Plasma analogy and non-Abelian statistics for Ising-type quantum Hall states

Parsa Bonderson, Victor Gurarie, and Chetan Nayak

Plasma Analogy and Non-Abelian Statistics for Ising-type Quantum Hall States

Parsa Bonderson,[1] Victor Gurarie,[2] and Chetan Nayak[1,3]

[1]*Microsoft Station Q, Elings Hall, University of California at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara CA 93106, USA*
[2]*Department of Physics, CB390, University of Colorado, Boulder CO 80309, USA*
[3]*Deparment of Physics, University of California at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara CA 93106, USA*

We study the non-Abelian statistics of quasiparticles in the Ising-type quantum Hall states which are likely candidates to explain the observed Hall conductivity plateaus in the second Landau level, most notably the one at filling fraction $\nu = 5/2$. We complete the program started in Nucl. Phys. B **506**, 685 (1997) and show that the degenerate four-quasihole and six-quasihole wavefunctions of the Moore-Read Pfaffian state are orthogonal with equal constant norms in the basis given by conformal blocks in a $c = 1 + \frac{1}{2}$ conformal field theory. As a consequence, this proves that the non-Abelian statistics of the excitations in this state are given by the explicit analytic continuation of these wavefunctions. Our proof is based on a plasma analogy derived from the Coulomb gas construction of Ising model correlation functions involving both order and (at most two) disorder operators. We show how this computation also determines the non-Abelian statistics of collections of more than six quasiholes and give an explicit expression for the corresponding conformal block-derived wavefunctions for an arbitrary number of quasiholes. Our method also applies to the anti-Pfaffian wavefunction and to Bonderson-Slingerland hierarchy states constructed over the Moore-Read and anti-Pfaffian states.

I. INTRODUCTION

Non-Abelian braiding statistics[1–7] is currently the subject of intense study, partly because the experimental observation of a non-Abelian anyon would be a remarkable milestone in fundamental science and partly because of its potential application to topologically fault-tolerant quantum information processing[8–16]. At present, the state which is the best candidate to support quasiparticles with non-Abelian braiding statistics is the experimentally-observed $\nu = 5/2$ fractional quantum Hall state[17–21]. Efforts to observe non-Abelian anyons in this state[22–29] and harness them for quantum computation[23,30–33] are predicated entirely on two assumptions: (1) the observed state is in the same universality class as either the Moore-Read (MR) Pfaffian state[34] or the anti-Pfaffian state[35,36], an assumption which is supported by numerical studies[37–40]. (There is another non-Abelian candidate, the so-called SU$(2)_2$ NAF state[41], for this plateau, but it is not supported by numerics.) (2) Quasiparticle excitations above these ground states are non-Abelian anyons. In order for this assumption to hold, it is necessary for there to be a degenerate set of n-quasiparticle states *and* for quasiparticle braiding to transform these states into each other in such a way that different braiding transformations do not commute. Moore and Read[34] conjectured that the MR Pfaffian state is non-Abelian while Greiter, Wen, and Wilczek[42] argued that it is Abelian. It was subsequently shown by Nayak and Wilczek [43] and by Read and Rezayi[44] that there is a $2^{\lfloor \frac{n}{2} \rfloor - 1}$-fold degenerate set of n quasiparticle states. To show that assumption 2 is correct, it is further necessary to show that these degenerate states are transformed into each other by non-commuting transformations enacted by quasiparticle braiding. Several different arguments[43,45–54] strongly support this hypothesis, but a proof has been missing until now. By "proof," we mean an argument that relies on no unproven assumptions beyond the existence of an excitation gap and the existence of a screening phase for single-component plasmas with uniform neutralizing background and plasma coupling $\Gamma \lesssim 140$ (which is very strongly supported by numerical studies[55]) and, therefore, is at the same level of rigor as the Berry's phase calculation for quasiparticles in the $\nu = 1/3$ Laughlin state[56]. In this paper, we supply such a proof by mapping matrix elements of the MR Pfaffian state to the partition function of a classical multi-component 2D plasma, possibly with magnetic charges. Our derivation extends and completes a partial result obtained in Ref. 45.

One approach to the calculation of the braiding statistics of quasiparticles in fractional quantum Hall states is based on an idea due to Moore and Read[34]. These authors proposed to use the conformal blocks of conformal field theories (CFTs) as trial wavefunctions for fractional quantum Hall effect states. The conformal blocks are the holomorphic parts of correlation functions. Unlike correlation functions, conformal blocks are not single-valued. The conformal blocks which are used as trial wavefunctions for fractional quantum Hall effect states are single-valued in electron coordinates but are not single-valued in the coordinates of the quasiparticles, and it was conjectured that the properties of the conformal blocks under analytic continuation of the quasiparticle coordinates define their non-Abelian statistics.

However, as emphasized by Blok and Wen[57], the analytic continuation properties of wavefunctions are only part of the story. An additional contribution to the statistics is given by the Berry's matrix[56–60]. Wavefunction analytic continuation only gives the quasiparticle statistics correctly if the conformal blocks, as electron wavefunctions, have

matrix elements which are independent of the quasiparticle coordinates (when they are well-separated). This includes, but is not limited to, the diagonal matrix elements, which are the wavefunctions' norms. When this condition is satisfied, the Berry's matrix is trivial, apart from a term which accounts for the Aharonov-Bohm phase due to the (charged) quasiparticles' motion in the magnetic field. This is because the wavefunctions are holomorphic in the quasihole coordinates, except for the Gaussian factors (which give rise to the resulting Aharonov-Bohm terms).

The effective field theory of a fractional quantum Hall state is expected to be a Chern-Simons theory. Chern-Simons theories are related to conformal field theories[61]: the Hilbert space of a Chern-Simons theory with fixed non-dynamical charges at points $\eta_1, \eta_2, \ldots, \eta_n$ is equal to the vector space of conformal blocks in an associated CFT with primary fields at $\eta_1, \eta_2, \ldots, \eta_n$. Thus, if the multi-quasiparticle wavefunctions of a fractional quantum Hall state can be identified with the conformal blocks of a CFT, it is very natural to conclude that this fractional quantum Hall state is in the universality class of the associated Chern-Simons theory. In fact, one can hardly imagine any other possibility. But this identification is only correct if the braiding properties of the multi-quasiparticle wavefunctions are equal to those of the Chern-Simons theory. This, in turn, requires the Berry matrix (in the basis given by the conformal blocks) to be trivial.

Thus, the logic may be summarized as follows[43,52]. Let us suppose that the quasiparticles of some quantum Hall state have the special property that when n quasiparticles are present at arbitrary fixed positions $\eta_1, \ldots, \eta_n$, there is a q-dimensional space $\mathcal{V}_n$ of degenerate states of the system. Now let us suppose that $\Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu; z_i)$, $\alpha = 0, 1, \ldots, q-1$ are the q conformal blocks of a correlation function in a CFT, where the z_is are coordinates of the N electrons. (We choose the CFT and the operators in the conformal block so that they are single-valued in the z_is, but possibly multi-valued in the η_μs.) If the $\Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu; z_i)$s form a basis for $\mathcal{V}_n$, then we wish to show that the overlap integrals

$$G_{\alpha,\beta}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu) \equiv \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \, \bar{\Psi}_\alpha(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) \Psi_\beta(\eta_\mu; z_i). \tag{1}$$

are diagonal and independent of the quasiparticle positions η_μ, in the limit where the η_μs are far apart. If we can show this, then the braiding properties of the n quasiparticles are determined by the analytic continuation properties of the $\Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu; z_i)$s.

There is significant previous literature which addresses this problem by analytic or numerical methods[43,45,48,51–54]. In Section XII, we will discuss these previous results and clarify their relation to the result of this paper.

In this paper, we prove that, for up to six quasiholes in the MR Pfaffian state, the overlap integrals of Eq. (1) are diagonal and independent of the quasiparticle positions η_μ, in the limit in which the η_μs are far apart. Specifically, we show that

$$G_{\alpha,\beta}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu) = C\delta_{\alpha\beta} + O\left(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell}\right), \tag{2}$$

which allows us to define orthonormal states $|\Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu)\rangle$ by dividing by the common normalization constant

$$\langle z_i | \Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu) \rangle \equiv G_{\alpha,\alpha}^{-1/2}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu) \Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu; z_i). \tag{3}$$

We obtain Eq. (2) by expressing the desired matrix elements in the form of the partition function of a classical plasma and relying on the screening property of a plasma, thereby extending Laughlin's plasma analogy[62] arguments to these non-Abelian states. Our derivation completes the program started in Ref. 45, where such a plasma representation was used to prove that the diagonal sum of norms in Eq. (1), $\sum_\alpha G_{\alpha,\alpha}$ is a constant independent of the quasiparticle positions (so long as they are well-separated). The methods used there did not, however, allow one to prove that their norms are independently constant and equal, nor that off-diagonal matrix elements $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ are zero. We accomplish this by extending and elaborating on the methods proposed in Ref. 45. One of the important steps in our approach is the explicit construction, via the Coulomb gas formalism[63–65], of Ising model correlation functions including both order and disorder operators, shown in Eq. (132). To our knowledge, this expression has not previously appeared in the literature and is interesting in its own right.

Although we can directly calculate the Berry's matrix only for the two-, four-, and six-quasiparticle wavefunctions in this way, our results determine the braiding properties of arbitrary numbers of quasiparticles. We show that the enumeration of multi-quasihole states[43] (which can be done without computing the integrals in Eq. (1)) allows us to compute the braiding statistics of an arbitrary number of quasiparticles, given a mild assumption of locality. This derivation uses special properties of the MR Pfaffian state and works in a particular basis (the "qubit basis"), but does not need any further assumptions beyond the existence of a gap in the energy spectrum.

We can also utilize similar locality assumptions in the form of the more refined formalism of anyon models, which describes a topological phase with a braided tensor category. For this, the topological structure is specified by the number of topologically-distinct quasiparticle species, their fusion algebra, the F-symbols (which encode associativity

of fusion), and the R-symbols (which encode braiding). As we discuss, the F- and R-symbols can be determined merely from the two- and four-quasihole wavefunctions. Thus, the underlying structure of a topological phase allows us to bootstrap from the four-quasiparticle case to an arbitrary number of quasiparticles. In contrast to the previous derivation in the qubit basis, this derivation economizes on the necessary input, i.e. not requiring six-quasiparticle wavefunctions, because it allows (in fact incorporates) changes of basis, in the form of the F-symbol transformations.

The results of our paper also apply to the anti-Pfaffian wavefunction, constructed as the particle-hole conjugate of the MR Pfaffian state[35,36]. They similarly apply to the Bonderson-Slingerland (BS) hierarchical states[66] constructed over these, which provide candidates for all the (other) observed quantum Hall plateaus in the second Landau level. In particular, this includes BS candidate states for $\nu = 12/5$, for which there is also some numerical evidence[67].

The methods we develop here should also be generalizable to other quantum Hall states, most importantly to the Read-Rezayi (RR) series of parafermion states[68]. Doing this in practice requires a careful development of the Coulomb gas construction for these states, which has not yet been accomplished, and overcoming additional obstacles that do not exist for the Ising-type states analyzed in this paper. This will remain the subject of future work.

This paper is organized as follows. In Section II, we review the derivation of the Berry's matrix for adiabatic processes involving degenerate states. In Section III, we discuss adiabatic transport of quasiparticles in the MR state, and describe the problem to be solved. In Section IV, we discuss Laughlin's plasma analogy arguments. In Section V, we review the Coulomb gas construction of the Ising CFT, following Ref. 64. In Section VII, we reproduce the result of Ref. 45 on the sum of the norms of multi-quasiparticle wavefunctions. In Section VIII, we extend this Coulomb gas representation to arbitrary matrix elements of the four-quasihole and six-quasihole wavefunctions, thus proving that they are orthogonal with equal norms. In Section IX, we show how these results determine the non-Abelian statistics for an arbitrary number of quasiparticles. In Section X, we use the plasma analogy to show that two wavefunctions (with quasiparticles) are orthogonal if they do not have matching types of quasiparticles at the same coordinates. Finally, in Section XI, we use the previous results to determine the statistics of quasiparticles in the anti-Pfaffian state and BS states. In Section XII, we discuss previous works that have made progress towards establishing the braiding statistics of the MR state. In Appendix A, we specify the normalization conventions that we use for free bosons. In Appendix B, we review Mathur's procedure[65] for relating products of contour integrals to 2D integrals in the Coulomb gas representation of CFTs. This relation plays a crucial role in our analysis. In Appendix C, we use the Coulomb gas representation to compute the (multi-valued) correlation function of two order and two disorder operators in the Ising model. In Appendix D, we discuss the behavior of electric and magnetic operators in the plasma phase of a two-component Coulomb gas. In Appendix E, we review and generalize the Debye-Hückel theory for application to the plasmas that arise in this paper. In Appendix F, we compute the $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$ conformal blocks of n σ fields (where n is even) and an arbitrary number N of ψ fields in the Ising model; this gives a preferred basis for the $q = 2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$ degenerate states of n quasiholes in the MR Pfaffian state. The Berry's matrix is trivial in this basis and braiding properties are given explicitly by the analytic continuation properties of these wavefunctions. In Appendix G, we give an incomplete argument that would allow one to compute the braiding statistics for an arbitrary number of quasiparticles directly from the wavefunctions with arbitrary numbers of quasiparticles. Although, as we show in Section IX, this is not necessary, it would nevertheless be a particularly simple and elegant route to deriving quasiparticle statistics.

II.   BERRY'S MATRIX

In this section, we review the derivation of Berry's matrix[58–60] for an adiabatic process when there are energy degeneracies. We consider the Hamiltonian $\hat{H}(R_1(t), \ldots, R_n(t))$, which depends on a set of parameters $R_\mu(t)$ that are varied in time t. All states evolve according to the Schrödinger equation

$$i\hbar \frac{d}{dt} |\Psi(t)\rangle = \hat{H}(t) |\Psi(t)\rangle. \tag{4}$$

One can define orthonormal energy eigenstates $|\alpha(R_1, \ldots, R_n)\rangle$ for the Hamiltonian at particular values of the parameters R_μ, such that

$$\hat{H}(R_\mu) |\alpha(R_\mu)\rangle = E_\alpha(R_\mu) |\alpha(R_\mu)\rangle \tag{5}$$

and $\langle \alpha(R_\mu)| \beta(R_\mu)\rangle = \delta_{\alpha\beta}$. When the parameters R_μ are varied with t, we will leave the R_μ dependence of quantities implicit, e.g. writing $\hat{H}(t)$ and $|\alpha(t)\rangle$. We consider a Hamiltonian such that the Hilbert space splits into subspaces of degenerate energies $\mathcal{H}(t) = \sum_{E(t)} \mathcal{H}_{E(t)}$. We now focus on one of these subspaces $\mathcal{H}_{E_0(t)}$ (e.g. the subspace of ground-states), and assume that the energy gap between it and the other subspaces does not close during the adiabatic

process. The adiabatic theorem tells us that if we start at $t = 0$ with a basis state $|\psi_\alpha(0)\rangle = |\alpha(0)\rangle) \in \mathcal{H}_{E_0(0)}$, then the time evolved state $|\psi_\alpha(t)\rangle$ will be in the $\mathcal{H}_{E_0(t)}$ subspace, and can thus be written in the form

$$|\psi_\alpha(t)\rangle = e^{-\frac{i}{\hbar}\int_0^t E_0(t')dt'} U_0(t) |\alpha(t)\rangle \tag{6}$$

where U_0 is the Berry's matrix, which is a generalization of Berry's phase. It is a unitary transformation in the E_0 subspace, i.e. $U_0(t) : \mathcal{H}_{E_0(t)} \to \mathcal{H}_{E_0(t)}$, such that $U_0(0) = \mathbb{1}$, and the dynamical phase $\exp\left[-\frac{i}{\hbar}\int_0^t E_0(t')dt'\right]$ has been separated from the Berry's matrix term. Since it is a matrix, the Berry's matrix can potentially exhibit non-Abelian behavior. Taking the time-derivative of Eq. 6 and taking an inner product with another time-evolved state in $\mathcal{H}_{E_0(t)}$, we have:

$$i\hbar \langle\psi_\alpha(t)| \frac{d}{dt} |\psi_\beta(t)\rangle = E_0(t) \langle\alpha(t)| \beta(t)\rangle + i\hbar \langle\alpha(t)| U_0^{-1}(t)\frac{dU_0(t)}{dt} |\beta(t)\rangle + i\hbar \langle\alpha(t)| \frac{d}{dt} |\beta(t)\rangle \tag{7}$$

Re-writing the left-hand-side by using Eq. (4), one finds

$$i\hbar \langle\psi_\alpha(t)| \frac{d}{dt} |\psi_\beta(t)\rangle = \langle\psi_\alpha(t)| \hat{H}(t) |\psi_\beta(t)\rangle = E_0(t) \langle\alpha(t)| \beta(t)\rangle . \tag{8}$$

Combining Eqs. (7) and (8), we obtain

$$\langle\alpha(t)| U_0^{-1}(t)\frac{dU_0(t)}{dt} |\beta(t)\rangle = - \langle\alpha(t)| \frac{d}{dt} |\beta(t)\rangle . \tag{9}$$

Solving this expression for U_0, one finds

$$
\begin{aligned}
U_0(t) &= \mathcal{P} \exp\left[i \int_0^t \mathcal{A}(t')dt'\right] \\
&= \mathbb{1} + \sum_{n=1}^\infty i^n \int_0^t dt_n \int_0^{t_n} dt_{n-1} \dots \int_0^{t_2} dt_1 \mathcal{A}(t_1) \dots \mathcal{A}(t_n)
\end{aligned} \tag{10}
$$

where $\mathcal{P}$ stands for path-ordering (putting operators to the right of those with smaller t and to the left of those with larger t), and we have defined the Berry's connection for the $\mathcal{H}_{E_0(t)}$ subspace

$$\mathcal{A}_{\alpha,\beta}(t) \equiv i \langle\alpha(t)| \frac{d}{dt} |\beta(t)\rangle = \sum_{\mu=1}^n \mathcal{A}_{\alpha,\beta}^{R_\mu}(t)\frac{dR_\mu(t)}{dt} \tag{11}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{\alpha,\beta}^{R_\mu}(t) \equiv i \langle\alpha(R_1,\dots,R_n)| \frac{\partial}{\partial R_\mu} |\beta(R_1,\dots,R_n)\rangle . \tag{12}$$

Defined this way, $\mathcal{A}$ is Hermitian.

The term $U_0(t)$ only has a gauge-invariant meaning if the Hilbert space is the same as the original one. For this, one must make a circuit in configuration space. Let us consider an adiabatic process with t running from 0 to t_f (where t_f is large enough compared to the inverse of the energy gap that the process is adiabatic), where $\mathcal{H}_{E_0(t_f)} = \mathcal{H}_{E_0(0)}$ and the path in configuration space is a closed loop, which includes processes that exchange identical (quasi-)particles. Even though $\mathcal{H}_{E_0(t_f)} = \mathcal{H}_{E_0(0)}$, it is possible to have $|\alpha(t_f)\rangle \neq |\alpha(0)\rangle$, e.g. if we have defined $|\alpha(R_1,\dots,R_n)\rangle$ which is multi-valued as a function of the R_i. However, they must be related through a transformation $B : \mathcal{H}_{E_0(0)} \to \mathcal{H}_{E_0(0)}$, defined by

$$B_{\alpha,\beta} \equiv \langle\alpha(0)| \beta(t_f)\rangle \tag{13}$$

so that $|\alpha(t_f)\rangle = B |\alpha(0)\rangle$. For such an adiabatic process, we can now write the time-evolved state at $t = t_f$ in terms of operators acting on the initial state $|\psi_\alpha(0)\rangle = |\alpha(0)\rangle \in \mathcal{H}_{E_0(0)}$

$$|\psi_\alpha(t_f)\rangle = e^{-\frac{i}{\hbar}\int_0^{t_f} E_0(t')dt'} \mathcal{P} \exp\left[i \int_0^{t_f} \mathcal{A}(t')dt'\right] B |\psi_\alpha(0)\rangle , \tag{14}$$

and thus, it may be applied to an arbitrary initial state $|\Psi(0)\rangle = \sum_\alpha c_\alpha |\psi_\alpha(0)\rangle = \sum_\alpha c_\alpha |\alpha(0)\rangle$ in the subspace $\mathcal{H}_{E_0(0)}$

$$|\Psi(t = t_f)\rangle = e^{-\frac{i}{\hbar}\int_0^{t_f} E_0(t')dt'} \mathcal{P} \exp\left[i \int_0^{t_f} \mathcal{A}(t')dt'\right] B |\Psi(0)\rangle . \tag{15}$$

If we never consider states outside the $\mathcal{H}_{E_0(t)}$ subspace, we can obviously ignore the common dynamical phase. Thus, we see that the evolution of the initial state in the $\mathcal{H}_{E_0(0)}$ subspace under an adiabatic process is (apart from the common dynamical phase) composed of the Berry's matrix and the wavefunction transformation B.

III.   QUASIHOLE WAVEFUNCTIONS AND NON-ABELIAN STATISTICS

In this paper, we will be discussing a set of wavefunctions and their braiding properties, i.e. the evolution under adiabatic exchange of quasiparticles in two-dimensional systems. We will make little reference to the Hamiltonian of the system, other than to assume that the Hamiltonian has a gap above its ground state(s). The wavefunctions which we discuss can be regarded as trial wavefunctions for the Hamiltonian of electrons in a magnetic field interacting through the Coulomb interaction. Alternatively, they can be viewed as exact eigenstates of electrons in the lowest Landau level at filling fraction $\nu = 1/M$ interacting through a special model Hamiltonian with three-body interactions,

$$H = H_3^M. \tag{16}$$

For the case of bosons at $\nu = 1$, the Hamiltonian has the form

$$H_3^1 = \lambda \sum_{ijk} \delta^2(z_i - z_j)\delta^2(z_i - z_k). \tag{17}$$

where $\lambda > 0$. For the case of fermions at $\nu = 1/2$, Fermi statistics dictates a more complicated form[38,42]:

$$H_3^2 = \lambda \sum_{i,j,k} \mathcal{S}_{ijk}\{\partial_i^4 \partial_j^2\}\delta^2(z_i - z_j)\delta^2(z_j - z_k). \tag{18}$$

where $\mathcal{S}_{ijk}$ is a symmetrizer. Our focus in this paper will be wavefunctions with an even number n of quasiholes. For the model Hamiltonians in Eq. (16), the n quasihole wavefunctions which we will discuss are zero-energy eigenstates. (This is typical for such ultra-local Hamiltonians; quasiparticles cost finite energy, so there is a finite energy cost for a quasiparticle-quasihole pair.) As we will see, when we fix the positions $\eta_1, \eta_2, \ldots, \eta_n$ of these quasiholes, we will still have a $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$-fold degenerate space of states spanned by Ψ_α, $\alpha = 0, 1, \ldots, 2^{\frac{n}{2}-1} - 1$. For the sake of precision, let us momentarily assume that the system is on a sphere of fixed area and that the number electrons is fixed (and that the magnetic field is tuned to accommodate n quasiparticles). Then the only assumption that we will need about the spectrum of the Hamiltonian of Eq. (16) is that all other states with quasiholes at $\eta_1, \ldots, \eta_n$ will be separated from span(Ψ_α) by a finite energy gap.

When we consider states with quasiholes, we will need to augment this Hamiltonian with a potential which pins the quasiholes at fixed positions:

$$H = H_3^M + H_{\text{Pinning}}. \tag{19}$$

This is necessary to guarantee that there is a gap in the multi-quasihole case; otherwise, it would cost no energy to move the quasiholes to other positions. An elegant choice of pinning potentials is constructed in Ref. 54. However, the Berry's matrix is computed solely from a set of wavefunctions, with no explicit reference to the Hamiltonian, apart from the assumption that it provides a gap. Thus, the pinning potential, though important as a matter of principle, is not, as a practical matter, important in its details for our calculation.

The MR Pfaffian ground state wavefunction for an even number N of particles is given by[34]:

$$\Psi(z_1, \ldots, z_N) = \text{Pf}\left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j}\right) \prod_{i<j}^{N} (z_i - z_j)^M e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_{i=1}^{N}|z_i|^2}. \tag{20}$$

M is a positive integer, taking odd values if the particles are bosons (which may occur, e.g. for neutral bosons in a rapidly rotating trap[69]) and even values if they are fermions (e.g. electrons in the quantum Hall effect). Throughout most of the paper, we set the magnetic length $\ell_B = \sqrt{\hbar c/eB}$ to 1, as we have done in Eq. (20), and will only reconstitute it when it provides necessary clarification. The symbol Pf stands for Pfaffian:

$$\text{Pf}(A_{i,j}) \equiv \frac{1}{N!!} \sum_{\sigma \in S_N} \text{sgn}(\sigma) \prod_{k=1}^{N/2} A_{\sigma(2k-1),\sigma(2k)} \tag{21}$$

where A is an antisymmetric $N \times N$ matrix (where N is even). The square of the Pfaffian of an antisymmetric matrix is equivalent to the determinant, i.e. $[\text{Pf}(A_{i,j})]^2 = \det(A_{i,j})$. This wavefunction has the same form as the BCS wavefunction in real-space[34,42] multiplied by a Laughlin-Jastrow factor.

The wavefunction in Eq. (20) is the unique exact ground state of the Hamiltonian in Eq. (16). The $M = 2$ case is an approximate ground state for electrons with Coulomb interactions at $\nu = 5/2$ (assuming that the lowest Landau

level of both spins is filled and the wavefunction in Eq. (20) is transposed from the lowest Landau level to the second Landau level)[37–39]. The $M = 1$ case is an approximate ground state for neutral ultra-cold bosons in a rotating trap[70].

The wavefunction in Eq. (20) can be written as a conformal block in a conformal field theory, as was first proposed in Ref. 34. The relevant conformal field theory is a (restricted) product of two theories, one at central charge $c = 1/2$ describing the Pfaffian part of the wavefunction, and the other at $c = 1$ describing the Jastrow factor $\prod_{i<j}(z_i - z_j)^M$ of the wavefunction, as well as the Gaussian factor. Specifically, one writes

$$\Psi(z_1, \ldots, z_N) = \langle \psi(z_1) \ldots \psi(z_N) \rangle \times \left\langle e^{i\sqrt{\frac{M}{2}}\varphi(z_1)} \ldots e^{i\sqrt{\frac{M}{2}}\varphi(z_N)} e^{-i\frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{2M}}\int d^2z\,\varphi(z)} \right\rangle$$

$$= \operatorname{Pf}\left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j}\right) \times \prod_{i<j}(z_i - z_j)^M e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_{i=1}^{N}|z_i|^2}. \tag{22}$$

Here ψ represents the holomorphic free Majorana fermion (the conformal dimension $h_\psi = 1/2$ operator) of the $c = 1/2$ Ising CFT, and φ is the free boson of a U(1) CFT. Various conventions can be used to describe the free boson. We adopt the one presented in the Appendix A, with Eq. (A13) and $g = 1/4$.

For future reference, let us note that the $c = 1$ correlator is charge neutral, that is, it is invariant under the change $\varphi \to \varphi+$const. Indeed, under such a change, the exponential factor acquires a term $N\sqrt{M/2} - A/(2\pi\sqrt{2M})$, where A is the total area. However, $M = A/2\pi N$ is the inverse filling fraction of the quantum Hall state, since $A/2\pi$ is the total number of available states in a Landau level which we fill with N particles, and so $N\sqrt{M/2} - A/(2\pi\sqrt{2M}) = 0$.

An excited state wavefunction depends on the positions z_i of the electrons as well as the positions η_μ of the quasiparticles. It is important to recognize that the quasiparticles' coordinates are simply parameters of the electrons' wavefunction (and underlying Hamiltonian), not to be treated on the same footing as the electrons' coordinates. These wavefunctions were constructed as eigenstates of Eq. (16) in Refs. 43,44. Given that the ground state can be expressed as a conformal block in the $c = \frac{1}{2} + 1$ CFT, it is natural to try to construct wavefunctions with n (fundamental) quasiholes in the same CFT. The natural guess[34] is that they are given by:

$$\Psi_\alpha(\eta_1, \ldots, \eta_n; z_1, \ldots, z_N) = \langle \sigma(\eta_1) \ldots \sigma(\eta_n)\,\psi(z_1) \ldots \psi(z_N) \rangle_\alpha$$

$$\times \left\langle e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\varphi(\eta_1)} \ldots e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\varphi(\eta_n)} e^{i\sqrt{\frac{M}{2}}\varphi(z_1)} \ldots e^{i\sqrt{\frac{M}{2}}\varphi(z_N)} e^{-i\frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{2M}}\int d^2z\,\varphi(z)} \right\rangle. \tag{23}$$

Here σ are the holomorphic spin operators of the Ising CFT, with conformal dimension $h_\sigma = 1/16$. The bosonic part of the correlation function is chosen in such a way that the wavefunction is a polynomial function of the z_i.

Notice the index α in Eq. (23). The holomorphic spin operators of the Ising CFT have many conformal blocks, which we label by the index α. In fact, it is well-known that the total number of conformal blocks is $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$, thus

$$\alpha = 0, 1, \ldots, 2^{\frac{n}{2}-1} - 1. \tag{24}$$

The wavefunctions Ψ_α represent the set of degenerate wavefunctions at fixed positions of the quasiholes and form the basis for their non-Abelian statistics.

To find the wavefunctions of Eq. (23) explicitly, we need to evaluate the appropriate conformal blocks of the CFT. For $n = 2$, there is only a single conformal block for Eq. (23); evaluating it for N even, we obtain the two-quasihole wavefunction:

$$\Psi(\eta_1, \eta_2; z_1, \ldots, z_N) = (\eta_1 - \eta_2)^{\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}} \operatorname{Pf}\left(\frac{(\eta_1 - z_i)(\eta_2 - z_j) + (i \leftrightarrow j)}{z_i - z_j}\right) \prod_{i<j}^{N}(z_i - z_j)^M e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\left(|\eta_1|^2+|\eta_2|^2\right)-\frac{1}{4}\sum_{i=1}^{N}|z_i|^2}.$$

$$\tag{25}$$

This wavefunction is, indeed, a zero-energy eigenstate of the Hamiltonian in Eq. (16) (see Refs. 43,44 for details). Since there is only a single generator for the two-particle braid group, a counterclockwise exchange of the two particles, non-Abelian effects cannot be seen – they require at least two different braids which do not commute with each other. The effect of braiding can, therefore, only be a phase which is acquired by the wavefunction in Eq. (25). This wavefunction is single-valued in electron coordinates, as it must be, but is multi-valued in the quasihole coordinates. Taking the analytic continuation of this wavefunction at face value, we would conclude that the effect of a counterclockwise exchange of two quasiholes in this state is a phase $\exp\left[i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}\right)\right]$. However, this conclusion is premature, because we must also take into account the Berry's matrix (which, in this case, is simply a phase).

Before discussing the Berry's matrix, let us consider the four-quasihole wavefunctions and, briefly, the general n quasihole wavefunctions (with n even). In the four-quasihole case, we are faced with evaluating Eq. (23) for $n = 4$. This calculation is more difficult, but was accomplished in Ref. 43. For N even, it results in the following two

wavefunctions

$$\Psi_0\left(\eta_1,\eta_2,\eta_3,\eta_4;z_1,\ldots,z_N\right) = \prod_{\mu<\nu}^{4} \eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}} \frac{(\eta_{13}\eta_{24})^{\frac{1}{4}}}{\sqrt{1+\sqrt{1-x}}} \left(\Psi_{(13)(24)} + \sqrt{1-x}\,\Psi_{(14)(23)}\right) e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum_{\mu=1}^{4}|\eta_\mu|^2},$$

$$\Psi_1\left(\eta_1,\eta_2,\eta_3,\eta_4;z_1,\ldots,z_N\right) = \prod_{\mu<\nu}^{4} \eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}} \frac{(\eta_{13}\eta_{24})^{\frac{1}{4}}}{\sqrt{1-\sqrt{1-x}}} \left(\Psi_{(13)(24)} - \sqrt{1-x}\,\Psi_{(14)(23)}\right) e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum_{\mu=1}^{4}|\eta_\mu|^2} \tag{26}$$

where the so-called anharmonic ratio x, well-known in CFT, is given by

$$x = \frac{\eta_{12}\eta_{34}}{\eta_{13}\eta_{24}} \equiv \frac{(\eta_1-\eta_2)(\eta_3-\eta_4)}{(\eta_1-\eta_3)(\eta_2-\eta_4)}. \tag{27}$$

Here, we have introduced the notation $\eta_{\mu\nu} \equiv \eta_\mu - \eta_\nu$, and the shorthand $\Psi_{(ab)(cd)}$ for

$$\Psi_{(ab)(cd)} = \mathrm{Pf}\left(\frac{(\eta_a-z_i)(\eta_b-z_i)(\eta_c-z_j)(\eta_d-z_j) + (i\leftrightarrow j)}{z_i-z_j}\right) \prod_{i<j}(z_i-z_j)^M \, e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_{i=1}^{N}|z_i|^2} \tag{28}$$

The wavefunctions $\Psi_{(13)(24)}$ and $\Psi_{(14)(23)}$ are zero-energy eigenstates of Eq. (16) and they form a basis of the two-dimensional space of states with four quasiholes at fixed positions[43]. The state $\Psi_{(12)(34)}$ is not linearly-independent of these two because of the identity[43]:

$$\Psi_{(12)(34)} - \Psi_{(13)(24)} = (1-x)\left(\Psi_{(12)(34)} - \Psi_{(14)(23)}\right). \tag{29}$$

Even though $\Psi_{(13)(24)}$ and $\Psi_{(14)(23)}$ form a basis of the four quasihole Hilbert space, they do not provide an orthonormal basis. In this paper, we demonstrate that the linear combinations Ψ_0 and Ψ_1 defined in Eq. (26) are, in fact, an orthogonal basis. Moreover, we show that Ψ_0 and Ψ_1 have the same norms (though we do not compute the precise value of their overall normalization constant), and thus can provide an orthonormal basis by dividing by a common normalization constant.

It has been argued since Ref. 34 that using the wavefunctions in Eq. (26) allows us to read off the non-Abelian statistics of the quasiparticles in a straightforward manner. Indeed, if the quasihole at η_1 is exchanged with the quasihole at η_2 in a counterclockwise fashion (or, equivalently, if the quasiholes at η_3 and η_4 undergo counterclockwise exchange), a straightforward analytic continuation of the wavefunctions leads to the transformation rules:

$$\eta_1 \leftrightarrows \eta_2 \text{ or } \eta_3 \leftrightarrows \eta_4 : \Psi_0 \mapsto e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}\right)}\Psi_0, \ \Psi_1 \mapsto e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}\right)}i\Psi_1. \tag{30}$$

To see this, we note that $1-x = \eta_{14}\eta_{23}/\eta_{13}\eta_{24} \mapsto \frac{1}{1-x}$ and $\Psi_{(13)(24)} \leftrightarrow \Psi_{(14)(23)}$ under this exchange. We see that the phase $\exp\left[i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}\right)\right]$ acquired by Ψ_0 is the same as that acquired from counterclockwise exchange of the two quasiholes in the $n=2$, N even case.

On the other hand, if the quasiparticles at η_2 and η_3 undergo counterclockwise exchange (or if the ones at η_1 and η_4 are exchanged), then we get

$$\eta_2 \leftrightarrows \eta_3 \text{ or } \eta_1 \leftrightarrows \eta_4 : \Psi_0 \mapsto e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}+\frac{1}{8}\right)}\frac{\Psi_0 - i\Psi_1}{\sqrt{2}}, \ \Psi_1 \mapsto e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}+\frac{1}{8}\right)}\frac{-i\Psi_0 + \Psi_1}{\sqrt{2}}. \tag{31}$$

Finally, if the quasiparticles at η_1 and η_3 undergo counterclockwise exchange (or if the ones at η_2 and η_4 are exchanged), then we get

$$\eta_1 \leftrightarrows \eta_3 \text{ or } \eta_2 \leftrightarrows \eta_4 : \Psi_0 \mapsto e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}+\frac{1}{8}\right)}\frac{\Psi_0 + \Psi_1}{\sqrt{2}}, \ \Psi_1 \mapsto e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}+\frac{1}{8}\right)}\frac{-\Psi_0 + \Psi_1}{\sqrt{2}}. \tag{32}$$

These exchange transformations are more difficult to show, but can be checked using algebraic manipulations as in Ref. 43. These three exchange operations Eqs. (30), (31), and (32) constitute the building blocks of the non-Abelian statistics of states with four quasiholes.

The explicit form of the conformal block wavefunctions for $n > 4$ was not previously calculated. In Appendix F, we show that they have the following form:

$$\Psi_{(p_1,p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})} = \left(\frac{\prod_{i<j}\eta_{2i-1,2j-1}\,\eta_{2i,2j}}{\prod_{i,j}\eta_{2i-1,2j}}\right)^{\frac{1}{8}} \left\{\sum_{r_i=0,1}(-1)^{r\cdot p}\prod_{k<l}x_{k,l}^{|r_k-r_l|/2}\right\}^{-1/2}$$

$$\times \left\{\sum_{r_i=0,1}(-1)^{r\cdot p}\prod_{k<l}x_{k,l}^{|r_k-r_l|/2}\,\Psi_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots)}\right\}\prod_{\mu<\nu}\eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}}\,e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum_\mu|\eta_\mu|^2} \tag{33}$$

The indices take the values $p_i = 0, 1$, with the constraint that $\sum_{i=1}^{n/2} p_i$ is even, so there are $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$ such wavefunctions. (If we were to consider the case where the number of electrons N was odd instead of even, then we would instead require $\sum_{i=1}^{n/2} p_i$ to be odd.) Here, $x_{k,l} \equiv \frac{\eta_{2k-1,2l}\,\eta_{2l-1,2k}}{\eta_{2k-1,2l-1}\,\eta_{2k,2l}}$ and $\Psi_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\dots)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\dots)}$ is a generalization of the notation in Eq. (28) which was introduced in Ref. 43 and is explained in Appendix F. As discussed there, the wavefunctions of Eq. (33) form a basis of the $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$-dimensional space of zero-energy n quasihole eigenstates of the Hamiltonian in Eq. (16). For the special case $n = 4$, Eq. (33) is identical to Eq. (26). The analytic continuation properties of wavefunctions with an arbitrary number of quasiholes can be read off from Eq. (33).

However, calculating the explicit analytic continuation of the wavefunctions is not, in principle, sufficient to establish the statistics of quasiholes. One also needs to calculate the Berry's connection. It is defined as

$$\mathcal{A}_{\alpha,\beta}(t) = \sum_{\mu=1}^{n} \left(\mathcal{A}_{\alpha,\beta}^{\eta_\mu} \frac{d\eta_\mu}{dt} + \mathcal{A}_{\alpha,\beta}^{\bar\eta_\mu} \frac{d\bar\eta_\mu}{dt} \right) \tag{34}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{\alpha,\beta}^{\eta_\mu} = i \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \, \frac{\bar\Psi_\alpha}{G_{\alpha,\alpha}^{1/2}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \eta_\mu} \left(\frac{\Psi_\beta}{G_{\beta,\beta}^{1/2}} \right) \tag{35}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{\alpha,\beta}^{\bar\eta_\mu} = i \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \, \frac{\bar\Psi_\alpha}{G_{\alpha,\alpha}^{1/2}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar\eta_\mu} \left(\frac{\Psi_\beta}{G_{\beta,\beta}^{1/2}} \right), \tag{36}$$

where the overlap matrix is defined by:

$$G_{\alpha,\beta}(\eta_\mu, \bar\eta_\mu) \equiv \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \, \bar\Psi_\alpha(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) \Psi_\beta(\eta_\mu; z_i). \tag{37}$$

We have allowed for the wavefunctions in Eqs. (35) and (36) to be un-normalized, since we will not determine the overall normalization constant of the wavefunctions we work with in this paper. When the quasiparticles are adiabatically transported along the coordinate paths $\eta_\mu(t)$, forming a closed circuit in parameter space as t goes from 0 to t_f, an arbitrary state Ψ in the ($2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$-dimensional) degenerate ground-state space is transformed under the following unitary evolution, combining the explicit transformation of the wavefunctions resulting from analytic continuation with the Berry's matrix transformation resulting from the Berry's connection (see Section II for more details)

$$|\Psi(\eta_\mu(t = t_f))\rangle = \mathcal{P} \exp \left[i \int_0^{t_f} \mathcal{A}(t)dt \right] B \, |\Psi(\eta_\mu(t = 0))\rangle, \tag{38}$$

where $\mathcal{P}$ stands for path-ordering, and B is the unitary transformation describing the analytic continuation of orthonormal states

$$|\Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu(t = t_f))\rangle = \sum_\beta B_{\beta,\alpha} \, |\Psi_\beta(\eta_\mu(t = 0))\rangle. \tag{39}$$

(We have dropped the overall dynamical phase, since it is the same for all states in the ground-state space.) For example, the analytic continuation matrices corresponding to the exchanges in Eqs. (30), (31), and (32) (assuming the wavefunctions have equal norms) are, respectively, given by

$$B^{(1 \leftrightarrows 2)} = e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M} - \frac{1}{8}\right)} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{bmatrix}, \quad B^{(2 \leftrightarrows 3)} = e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M} + \frac{1}{8}\right)} \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -i \\ -i & 1 \end{bmatrix}, \quad B^{(1 \leftrightarrows 3)} = e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M} + \frac{1}{8}\right)} \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}. \tag{40}$$

We will show that the wavefunctions in Eq. (26) are orthogonal for large separations $|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu| \to \infty$, such that

$$G_{\alpha,\beta} = C_\alpha \, \delta_{\alpha\beta} + O\left(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell}\right), \tag{41}$$

where C_α and ℓ are η-independent constants. This implies that the Berry's connection is zero, up to (trivial) terms that give the Abelian Aharonov-Bohm phase, as may be seen from the following calculation:

$$\mathcal{A}_{\alpha,\beta}^{\eta_\mu} = i \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \, \frac{\bar\Psi_\alpha}{G_{\alpha,\alpha}^{1/2}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \eta_\mu} \left(\frac{\Psi_\beta}{G_{\beta,\beta}^{1/2}} \right)$$

$$= i \frac{\partial}{\partial \eta_\mu} \left(\int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \, \frac{\bar\Psi_\alpha}{G_{\alpha,\alpha}^{1/2}} \frac{\Psi_\beta}{G_{\beta,\beta}^{1/2}} \right) - i \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \, \frac{\partial}{\partial \eta_\mu} \left(\frac{\bar\Psi_\alpha}{G_{\alpha,\alpha}^{1/2}} \right) \frac{\Psi_\beta}{G_{\beta,\beta}^{1/2}}$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
&= i\frac{\partial}{\partial \eta_\mu}\left(G_{\alpha,\alpha}^{-1/2}G_{\beta,\beta}^{-1/2}G_{\alpha,\beta}\right) - iG_{\alpha,\alpha}^{-1/2}G_{\beta,\beta}^{-1/2}\int\prod_{k=1}^N d^2 z_k\left(\frac{-\bar{\eta}_\mu}{8M}\right)\bar{\Psi}_\alpha\Psi_\beta + O\!\left(e^{-|\eta_\mu-\eta_\nu|/\ell}\right)\\
&= i\frac{\bar{\eta}_\mu}{8M}\delta_{\alpha\beta} + O\!\left(e^{-|\eta_\mu-\eta_\nu|/\ell}\right)
\end{aligned}
\tag{42}
$$

We have integrated by parts to go from the first line to the second. Similarly, we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{A}_{\alpha,\beta}^{\bar{\eta}_\mu} &= i\int\prod_{k=1}^N d^2 z_k\,\frac{\bar{\Psi}_\alpha}{G_{\alpha,\alpha}^{1/2}}\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\eta}_\mu}\left(\frac{\Psi_\beta}{G_{\beta,\beta}^{1/2}}\right)\\
&= iG_{\alpha,\alpha}^{-1/2}G_{\beta,\beta}^{-1/2}\int\prod_{k=1}^N d^2 z_k\left(\frac{-\eta_\mu}{8M}\right)\bar{\Psi}_\alpha\Psi_\beta + O\!\left(e^{-|\eta_\mu-\eta_\nu|/\ell}\right)\\
&= -i\frac{\eta_\mu}{8M}\delta_{\alpha\beta} + O\!\left(e^{-|\eta_\mu-\eta_\nu|/\ell}\right)
\end{aligned}
\tag{43}
$$

In Eqs. 42 and 43, we have used the fact that the dependence of $\bar{\Psi}_\alpha$ on η_μ and Ψ_α on $\bar{\eta}_\mu$ comes only through the Gaussian factor $\exp(-\frac{1}{8M}|\eta_\mu|^2)$ (η_μ and $\bar{\eta}_\mu$ are considered independent of each other for these purposes). The resulting Berry's connection is diagonal in the space of wavefunctions, giving rise to the Berry's matrix

$$
\mathcal{P}\exp\left[i\int_0^{t_f} dt\,\mathcal{A}(t)\right] = \exp\left[-\frac{1}{8M}\sum_{\mu=1}^n\int_0^{t_f} dt\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu\frac{d\eta_\mu}{dt} - \eta_\mu\frac{d\bar{\eta}_\mu}{dt}\right)\right]\mathbb{1} + O\!\left(e^{-|\eta_\mu-\eta_\nu|/\ell}\right),
\tag{44}
$$

which is the same for all wavefunctions in the degenerate subspace. When the quasiparticle coordinates are taken around a closed loop (or the exchange paths of identical quasiparticles form a closed loop), this term is equal to the phase $\exp\left(-i\frac{A}{2M}\right)$, which is proportional to the total enclosed area A encircled by the quasiparticles in the counterclockwise sense (area encircled in the clockwise sense contributes negatively to A). This is unlike particle braiding statistics which depends only on the enclosed particles and not on the area. By reconstituting the the magnetic length $\ell_B = \sqrt{\hbar c/eB}$ (which we set equal to 1) in this expression, we see that this phase is simply the Aharonov-Bohm phase

$$
\exp\left[-\frac{1}{8M\ell_B^2}\sum_{\mu=1}^n\int_0^{t_f} dt\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu\frac{d\eta_\mu}{dt} - \eta_\mu\frac{d\bar{\eta}_\mu}{dt}\right)\right] = \exp\left(-i\frac{A}{2M\ell_B^2}\right) = \exp\left(-i\frac{e}{2M}\frac{BA}{\hbar c}\right) = \exp\left(i\frac{q\Phi}{\hbar c}\right)
\tag{45}
$$

acquired by a charge $q = e/2M$ particle encircling a total flux $\Phi = -BA$ due to the background magnetic field $\vec{B} = -B\hat{z}$. (We use the convention where $z_j = x_j + iy_j$, which corresponds to holomorphic wavefunctions for electrons of charge $-e$ in a background magnetic field $\vec{B} = -B\hat{z}$.) This reconfirms the interpretation of the given wavefunctions as corresponding to charge $e/2M$ quasiholes. As long as Eq. (41) is fulfilled, however, no other contributions arise in the Berry's matrix. In particular, it does not affect the non-Abelian statistics, which comes from the explicit analytic continuation of quasiparticle coordinates in the wavefunctions.

There are other length scales one should be aware of when considering non-Abelian quasiparticles. In general, topologically non-trivial excitations can tunnel between non-Abelian quasiparticles, which has the effect of splitting the degeneracy of their states[71]. Such tunneling is exponentially suppressed with separation distance, and thus introduces correlation length scales associated with the tunneling of topological excitations and determined by the (non-universal) microscopic physics of the system. As long as the quasiparticles are farther apart than these correlation lengths, the topological degeneracies are preserved (up to exponentially suppressed corrections), but otherwise the notion of the non-Abelian state space and braiding statistics transformations upon it breaks down. For σ non-Abelian quasiparticles in Ising-type topologically ordered systems, the relevant correlation length is ξ_ψ, which corresponds to tunneling of the ψ excitation, i.e. a Majorana fermion. For p-wave superconductors, ξ_ψ is identified as the superconducting coherence length[72]. For the MR state, ξ_ψ corresponds to tunneling of the neutral fermion (ψ_0 in the notation of Section IX B). Numerical studies[53] provide an estimate of $\xi_\psi \approx 2.3\ell_B$ for the MR state.

The wavefunctions in Eq. (26) were derived as correlators of some CFT. There is no reason a priori to expect that they will form an orthogonal basis obeying Eq. (41) with respect to the inner product of non-relativistic electrons in a magnetic field. It is the goal of this paper to show that this is indeed so.

IV. LAUGHLIN'S PLASMA ARGUMENT

We proceed by first recalling an argument due to Laughlin which he used to deduce the normalization of the Laughlin wavefunction with N electrons and n quasiholes in the $\nu = 1/M$ quantum Hall effect. Such a wavefunction

has the form

$$\Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}(\eta_1,\ldots,\eta_n;z_1,\ldots,z_N) = \prod_{\mu<\nu}^{n}(\eta_\mu-\eta_\nu)^{\frac{1}{M}}\prod_{\mu=1}^{n}\prod_{i=1}^{N}(\eta_\mu-z_i)\prod_{i<j}^{N}(z_i-z_j)^{M}e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\sum\limits_{\mu=1}^{n}|\eta_\mu|^2-\frac{1}{4}\sum\limits_{i=1}^{N}|z_i|^2}. \qquad (46)$$

Note that the prefactor $\prod_{\mu<\nu}(\eta_\mu-\eta_\nu)^{\frac{1}{M}}$ depends only on the quasihole coordinates η_μ and is independent of the electron coordinates z_is. Therefore, it can be regarded as part of the normalization of the wavefunction. By including it explicitly in the definition of the wavefunction, we are anticipating that it will result in a norm of the wavefunction that is independent of the quasihole positions. Laughlin proved that

$$\left\|\Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}(\eta_\mu;z_i)\right\|^2 \equiv \int\prod_{k=1}^{N}d^2z_k\,\bar\Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}\Psi_{\frac{1}{M}} = C_1 + O\!\left(e^{-|\eta_\mu-\eta_\nu|/\ell_1}\right), \qquad (47)$$

where C_1 and ℓ_1 are constants independent of η_μ. (We use the subscript 1 here to indicate quantities that correspond to the one-component plasma and to differentiate them from similar quantities occurring elsewhere in the paper.) The proof proceeds as follows. One observes that the normalization integral Eq. (47) can be rewritten as

$$\left\|\Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}\right\|^2 = \int\prod_{k=1}^{N}d^2z_k\,\bar\Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}\Psi_{\frac{1}{M}} = \int\prod_{k=1}^{N}d^2z_k\,e^{-\Phi_1/T} = e^{-F/T} \qquad (48)$$

$$\Phi_1 = -\sum_{\mu<\nu}^{n}\frac{Q^2}{M^2}\log|\eta_\mu-\eta_\nu| - \sum_{\mu=1}^{n}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\frac{Q^2}{M}\log|\eta_\mu-z_i| - \sum_{i<j}^{N}Q^2\log|z_i-z_j|$$

$$+\frac{Q^2}{4M^2}\sum_{\mu=1}^{n}|\eta_\mu|^2 + \frac{Q^2}{4M}\sum_{i=1}^{N}|z_i|^2, \qquad (49)$$

where $T = Q^2/2M$. We note that the two-dimensional Coulomb interaction between two charges q_1 and q_2 separated by a distance R is $-q_1q_2\log R$. Thus, Φ_1 can be interpreted as the two-dimensional Coulomb-interaction potential energy for N charge Q particles at z_i and n charge Q/M particles at η_μ, together with a uniform neutralizing background of charge density $\rho = -\frac{Q}{2\pi M\ell_B^2}$ [which is the uniformly negatively charged disk, represented by the Gaussian terms in Eq. (48)]. Consequently, F becomes the free energy of a classical two-dimensional one-component plasma at temperature T of N charge Q particles in the presence of n additional test particles of charge Q/M at the fixed positions η_μ and a uniform neutralizing background. Clearly, one can ascribe different charge values Q to the plasma particles, as long as one similarly alters the test charges and temperature in a compensating manner. One convenient choice is to take $T = g$ and $Q = \sqrt{2Mg}$. (Another typical choice is $T = M/2$ and $Q = M$, which gives the test particles unit charge.) In any case, the coupling constant $\Gamma = Q^2/T = 2M$ remains invariant under such redefinitions, and it is known from Monte Carlo simulations[55] that the freezing point of such a classical 2D plasma is at $\Gamma_{c_1} \approx 140$ (i.e. $T_{c_1} \approx Q^2/140$). Hence, the plasma is a screening fluid for $M \lesssim 70$, whereas it freezes into a crystal for $M \gtrsim 70$.

It is important to distinguish this $M_{c_1} \approx 70$ transition point between the fluid and crystal phases of the analogous two-dimensional one-component plasma from the $M_c \approx 9$ transition point between the quantum Hall fluid and Wigner-crystal phases of the physical electron systems[73]. The later determines the physical range where quantum Hall states exist, while the former indicates that plasma analogy indeed applies to the Laughlin wavefunctions for all the physically relevant filling fractions.

When the plasma screens, the free energy F in Eq. (48) cannot depend on the positions η_μ of the Q/M test charges, so long as $|\eta_\mu-\eta_\nu| \gg \ell_1$, where ℓ_1 is the Debye length of this plasma, since they are screened by the elementary charges. The Debye length can be estimated using Debye-Hückel theory (see Appendix E) to be $\ell_1 = \ell_B/\sqrt{2}$, where $\ell_B = (eB)^{-1/2}$ is the magnetic length (which we have set to 1) of the quantum Hall system. Thus, the overlap integral is indeed a constant, as long as the test charges are sufficiently far away from each other.

It follows that the Berry's connection for adiabatically transporting Laughlin quasiholes using the wavefunction as normalized in Eq. (46) is given by

$$\mathcal{A}^{\eta_\mu} = i\int\prod_{k=1}^{N}d^2z_k\,\frac{\bar\Psi}{\|\Psi\|}\frac{\partial}{\partial\eta_\mu}\left(\frac{\Psi}{\|\Psi\|}\right)$$

$$= i\frac{\partial}{\partial\eta_\mu}\left(\|\Psi\|^{-2}\int\prod_{k=1}^{N}d^2z_k\,\bar\Psi\Psi\right) - i\int\prod_{k=1}^{N}d^2z_k\,\frac{\partial}{\partial\eta_\mu}\left(\frac{\bar\Psi}{\|\Psi\|}\right)\frac{\Psi}{\|\Psi\|}$$

$$= i\frac{\bar{\eta}_\mu}{4M} + O\big(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell_1}\big), \tag{50}$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{A}^{\bar{\eta}_\mu} &= i\int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \frac{\bar{\Psi}}{\|\Psi\|}\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\eta}_\mu}\left(\frac{\Psi}{\|\Psi\|}\right) \\
&= -i\frac{\eta_\mu}{4M} + O\big(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell_1}\big).
\end{aligned} \tag{51}
$$

This gives a Berry's phase of

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{P}\exp\left[i\int_0^{t_f} dt\,\mathcal{A}(t)\right] &= \exp\left[-\frac{1}{4M}\sum_{\mu=1}^{n}\int_0^{t_f} dt\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu\frac{d\eta_\mu}{dt} - \eta_\mu\frac{d\bar{\eta}_\mu}{dt}\right)\right] + O\big(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell_1}\big) \\
&= \exp\left(-i\frac{e}{M}\frac{BA}{\hbar c}\right) + O\big(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell_1}\big),
\end{aligned} \tag{52}
$$

where A is the area encircled by the quasiholes in the counter-clockwise sense. This contributes only the Aharonov-Bohm phase $\exp(iq\Phi/\hbar c)$ acquired by charge $q = e/M$ encircling an area A containing flux $\Phi = -BA$ from the background magnetic field $\vec{B} = -B\hat{z}$. The remaining contribution to the holonomy comes from explicit analytic continuation of the wavefunction, which is thus the braiding statistics of the quasiparticles. This proves that the Laughlin quasiholes are anyons that accumulate a statistical phase $\theta = \pi/M$ as the positions of two of them are exchanged in a counterclockwise fashion, as can be explicitly seen from analytic continuation of the term $(\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu)^{\frac{1}{M}}$ in the wavefunction of Eq. (46).

V. THE COULOMB GAS CONSTRUCTION

A. Intuitive Approach

In the previous section, we saw that, although we could not explicitly evaluate the norm of the Laughlin wavefunction, we could make a strong statement about its dependence on quasihole coordinate by appealing to the screening property of a Coulomb plasma. We would now like to construct such an argument to prove Eq. (41), but we must first note that, taken at face value, the overlap integrals of Ψ_α, defined in Eq. (37), have little to do with the partition function of a plasma. Indeed, the plasma argument seems to be custom tailored for wavefunctions which can be written as products of differences, such as Eq. (46). The MR Pfaffian ground state wavefunction Eq. (20), or the wavefunctions with quasihole excitations, such as Eqs. (23), (25), and (26), are in fact sums of products and cannot be written as exponentials of logarithms. Nevertheless, there exists an approach, called the Coulomb gas construction, which allows one to represent conformal blocks in terms of a plasma. Let us review this approach, in its particular application for the $c = 1/2$ Ising CFT of interest here.

In the next subsection, we will follow the logic and notation of Feigin and Fuchs[74], Dotsenko and Fateev[63,75], Felder[64], and Mathur[65], which is essentially an algebraic approach to the Coulomb gas construction of the minimal models. However, there is another approach to the Coulomb gas construction which is more intuitive; we briefly describe it here (see Refs. 76–78).

The basic question which we answer in this subsection is: why does the Ising model, which does not have a conserved U(1) charge, have anything at all to do with a gas of electric and magnetic charges interacting logarithmically? One way of answering this question lies in the following steps.

1. Write the Ising model partition function on the honeycomb lattice (we choose this lattice for convenience) in the form

$$Z = \sum_{\{\sigma_i=\pm 1\}} e^{-\beta H} = \sum_{\{\sigma_i=\pm 1\}}\prod_{i,j}\cosh\beta J\left[1 + \tanh\left(\beta J\right)\sigma_i\sigma_j\right] \tag{53}$$

where the Ising Hamiltonian has the form $H = -J\sum_{<i,j>}\sigma_i\sigma_j$.

2. In any term in the expansion of the product in Eq. (53), each lattice bond can either receive a 1 or an $x\sigma_i\sigma_j$, where $x = \tanh\beta J$. Notice that any term in the expansion vanishes upon summation over $\{\sigma_i = \pm 1\}$ unless

every spin σ_i appears either zero times or twice. Consequently, the bonds which receive an $x\sigma_i\sigma_j$ form closed loops, and the partition function takes the form:

$$Z(x) = \sum_{\{\alpha\}} x^{b(\alpha)} \tag{54}$$

where $\{\alpha\}$ is a configuration of loops on the honeycomb lattice and $b(\alpha)$ is the total length of all of the loops in the configuration $\{\alpha\}$. The critical point of the Ising model occurs at $x = 1/\sqrt{3}$.

3. Observe that this partition function can be obtained from the following *local rules* for the Boltzmann weights. When a loop turns left, it acquires a factor $xe^{i\chi}$ and when it turns right, it acquires a factor $xe^{-i\chi}$. Since the number of left turns minus the number of right turns is ± 6 for any closed loop, every such loop receives a factor $2x^b \cos 6\chi$ after summing over both orientations of the loop, where b is the number of bonds in the loop. We obtain the Ising model partition function (54) provided $2\cos 6\chi = 1$.

4. Write the critical partition function (as defined by these local weights) as a height model on the honeycomb lattice. A height model is a model of a fluctuating interface which is specified by its local height $z = \phi(x, y)$. The loops are interpreted as domain walls between regions with different heights (the heights live on the plaquettes and the domain walls on the links). In the continuum limit, the energetic penalty for domain walls between different heights becomes a gradient energy $(\nabla\phi)^2$ so that the partition function for the interface can be viewed as a quantum field theory for a scalar field ϕ.

5. Write the height model as a free bosonic field ϕ (i.e. as a Coulomb gas) with stiffness $g = 1 - \frac{6\chi}{\pi} = 4/3$ together with a coupling $(1 - g) = -1/3$ to the curvature R. (Note that we had to take $-\pi < 6\chi < 0$ in order to obtain the critical point of the Ising model; taking $0 < 6\chi < \pi$ would give us the low-temperature fixed point.) The stiffness gives the correct energy penalty for a domain wall. The background charge is necessary because the number of left turns minus the number of right turns will be different from ± 6 around a point of non-zero curvature. For the honeycomb lattice on the plane, this reduces to a background charge at infinity $2(1 - g) = -2/3$.

6. In terms of the bosonic field, ϕ, the effective action of the height model has a marginal operator $w\, e^{-2i\phi}$ which enforces the fact that the heights take values that are integral multiples of π (which would otherwise be lost in the passage to the continuum limit). In fact, the term which enforces the integrality of the heights is more complicated. We have kept only the most relevant term in its Fourier expansion, which is marginal; the other terms are irrelevant. Thus, the effective action takes the form:

$$S = \frac{g}{4\pi} \int d^2x\, (\nabla\phi)^2 \;+\; \frac{i(1-g)}{4\pi} \int d^2x\, R\,\phi \;+\; w \int d^2x\, e^{-2i\phi} + \dots \tag{55}$$

The ... denotes other (irrelevant) terms in the Fourier expansion of the potential term which enforces integral heights; we have kept only the marginal term. Rescaling the field $\phi \to 2\sqrt{g}\phi$, the effective action takes the form:

$$S = \frac{1}{16\pi} \int d^2x\, (\nabla\phi)^2 \;+\; \frac{i(1-g)}{8\pi\sqrt{g}} \int d^2x\, R\,\phi \;+\; w \int d^2x\, e^{-i\phi/\sqrt{g}} + \dots \tag{56}$$

7. When we compute an Ising correlation function with n spin fields in this model, only the term of order w^n is non-zero, i.e. this correlation function has n insertions of the marginal operator $e^{-i\phi\sqrt{3}/2}$ (here, we have substituted $g = 4/3$), which we call a screening operator.

The preceding logic makes it seem natural for correlation functions in the Ising model (and, in fact, a large class of models which have a height model representation) to have a Coulomb gas representation. It is, thus, helpful for understanding our results intuitively. However, it is not the most convenient way to derive the Coulomb gas representation for the conformal blocks which we need. For that, we use a more technical approach, described in the next subsection. We note that, although the two approaches are very similar, there is not really a one-to-one correspondence between them, although the results which we find in this paper strengthen the connection.

B. Algebraic Approach

The algebraic approach to the Coulomb gas takes, as its starting point, the action for a free boson with a background charge α_0 at infinity from step 4 of the previous subsection. This can be re-written as a total derivative term with

imaginary coefficient $i\alpha_0$. This total derivative term changes the energy-momentum tensor, thus shifting the central charge from its free boson value, $c = 1$, to $c = 1 - 24\alpha_0^2$. Since the added term is imaginary, the theory is not unitary. However, for certain values of α_0, including the one relevant to the Ising model, the theory has a unitary subspace.

This approach was introduced by Feigin and Fuchs[74], and developed for the minimal models by Dotsenko and Fateev in Refs. 63,75. The method was subsequently refined by Felder[64], who both elucidated its BRST cohomological structure and extended the results to the torus. The advantage of Felder's approach is that it holds at the operator level, not merely at the level of correlation functions, allowing a more systematic description. This leads to a simple prescription which can be applied in a uniform manner. Thus, we adopt Felder's notation. The next few paragraphs are a short review of the procedure, whose full details can be found in Ref. 64.

The approach consists of taking a holomorphic free boson field $\varphi(z)$, whose two-point correlation function is given by

$$\langle\, \varphi(z_1)\varphi(z_2)\,\rangle = -2\log\left(z_1 - z_2\right). \tag{57}$$

This corresponds to Eq. (A5) with $g = 1/4$. This field can be used to construct the vertex operators of charge α, $e^{i\alpha\varphi(z)}$. If the α_js satisfy charge neutrality, $\sum_j \alpha_j = 0$, then a collection of vertex operators has correlation function

$$\left\langle e^{i\alpha_1\varphi(z_1)}e^{i\alpha_2\varphi(z_2)}\ldots e^{i\alpha_N\varphi(z_N)}\right\rangle = \prod_{i<j}\left(z_i - z_j\right)^{2\alpha_i\alpha_j}. \tag{58}$$

If $\sum_j \alpha_j \neq 0$, then this correlation function vanishes. This matches up precisely with Laughlin's plasma analogy, where the vertex operators in the CFT Coulomb gas formalism correspond to the particles that comprise the plasma, and charge neutrality must be obeyed. However, one can deviate from this simple Coulomb gas in two ways: (1) if a set of vertex operators violates charge neutrality, one can place an additional compensating vertex operator of charge $2\alpha_0 = -\sum_j \alpha_j$ at ∞ to obtain a non-vanishing correlation function, and (2) one can introduce "screening charges" which modify the vertex operators. As mentioned before, this will produce a unitary theory only for special values of α_0, α_j, and screening charges.

In a $c = 1/2$ Ising CFT, there are 8 types of allowable vertex operators. Two of them are screening operators, and their charges are given by

$$\alpha_- = -\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}, \ \alpha_+ = \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}. \tag{59}$$

The remaining six of them have charges constructed out of α_-, α_+, according to

$$\alpha_{nm} = \frac{1}{2}\left(1 - n\right)\alpha_- + \frac{1}{2}\left(1 - m\right)\alpha_+, \quad n = 1, 2, 3, \ m = 1, 2. \tag{60}$$

It is convenient to put them together into the "Kac table":

$$
\begin{array}{c||c|c|c}
2 & -\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} & -\frac{1}{4\sqrt{3}} & \frac{1}{2\sqrt{3}} \\
\hline
1 & 0 & \frac{\sqrt{3}}{4} & \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \\
\hline
\hline
m/n & 1 & 2 & 3
\end{array}
\tag{61}
$$

The columns of the table are labeled by the index $n = 1, 2, 3$, and the rows by $m = 1, 2$. The entries of the table are the charges of the vertex operators. They represent the operators of the $c = 1/2$ Ising CFT according to the identification

$$
\begin{array}{c||c|c|c}
2 & \psi & \sigma & I \\
\hline
1 & I & \sigma & \psi \\
\hline
\hline
m/n & 1 & 2 & 3
\end{array}
\tag{62}
$$

Here I is the unit operator, and just as in Eqs. (22) and (23), σ is the dimension $1/16$ operator, and ψ is the dimension $1/2$ operator of the $c = 1/2$ Ising CFT.

As we can see, each operator of the CFT is represented by two distinct vertex operators. The correlation functions of the CFT are constructed, according to Ref. 64, as a Coulomb gas with screening charges. These are the objects
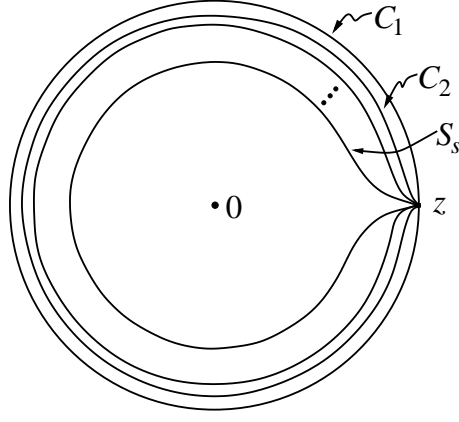
FIG. 1: The integration contours in Eq. (63).

which consist of a vertex operator and a product of a number of screening operators, each integrated over a circular contour as defined according to:

$$V_{nm}^{rs}(z) \equiv \prod_{k=1}^{r} \oint_{C_k} dw_k \prod_{l=1}^{s} \oint_{S_l} du_l \, e^{i\alpha_{nm}\varphi(z)} \, e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_k)} \, e^{i\alpha_+\varphi(u_l)}. \tag{63}$$

The integration contours in Eq. (63) are taken to be concentric circles of radius $|z|$ centered at the origin (with the α_+ contours inside the α_- contours), as shown in Fig. 1 according to the prescription of Ref. 64. These contour integrals have divergences that must be regularized in some manner, i.e. either by an appropriate point-splitting at z or through analytic continuation.

The full conformal block of the CFT operators is represented by the correlation function of a set of screened vertex operators $V_{nm}^{rs}(z)$, where the indices n, m are chosen to represent each given operator of the CFT, and the number of screening operators r, s are chosen according to a set of rules specified in Ref. 64. Of these rules, one is the most important: the sum of all the charges involved in a correlation function should be either 0 or $1/(2\sqrt{3})$. The reason for this rule is that both of these charges represent an identity operator, as follows from the tables above. (In the latter case, there must be a canceling charge at ∞.) Additional rules specify how the screening operators must be distributed among the vertex operators in the correlation function. The specifics of these rules are also described in Ref. 64.

Thus the same conformal block can have several different but equivalent representations using the screened vertex operators. For example, consider

$$\langle \, \psi(z)\, \psi(0) \, \rangle = \frac{1}{z}. \tag{64}$$

Since both V_{12} and V_{31} correspond to ψ, this correlation function can be represented in three different ways:

$$\langle \, V_{31}^{00}(z)\, V_{12}^{00}(0) \, \rangle = \frac{1}{z}, \tag{65}$$

$$\langle \, V_{12}^{01}(z)\, V_{12}^{00}(0) \, \rangle = \oint du \, \frac{z^{\frac{2}{3}}}{(z-u)^{\frac{4}{3}} u^{\frac{4}{3}}}, \tag{66}$$

and

$$\langle \, V_{31}^{20}(z)\, V_{31}^{00}(0) \, \rangle = \oint dw_1 \oint dw_2 \, \frac{z^{\frac{3}{2}}(w_1 - w_2)^{\frac{3}{2}}}{(z-w_1)^{\frac{3}{2}} w_1^{\frac{3}{2}} (z-w_2)^{\frac{3}{2}} w_2^{\frac{3}{2}}}. \tag{67}$$

It should be clear that all three methods give the same answer, $1/z$, up to an overall unimportant constant (as may be verified by making the change of variable, $w_k = zu_k$). The correlation function in Eq. (65) has total charge $1/(2\sqrt{3})$ while the other two correlation functions, Eqs. (66) and (67) have the total charge 0.

Now we can use these techniques to represent the conformal block corresponding to the Pfaffian as

$$\mathrm{Pf}\left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j}\right) = \langle\, \psi(z_1)\dots\psi(z_N)\,\rangle = \langle\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\rangle, \tag{68}$$

(where N is even). This is not the only way to construct this conformal block, but it is the most convenient for subsequent generalizations.

Now consider a conformal block with 4 σ operators (which correspond to 4 quasiholes). There are two such conformal blocks (as we saw, for instance, in Eq. (26)), which we denote by:

$$\mathcal{F}_\alpha(\eta_\mu; z_i) = \langle\sigma(\eta_1)\sigma(\eta_2)\sigma(\eta_3)\sigma(\eta_4)\psi(z_1)\dots\psi(z_N)\rangle_\alpha \tag{69}$$

where $\alpha = 0, 1$ corresponds to the block in which the first two σ fields fuse to I or ψ, respectively. We can represent $\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)$ in the following way:

$$\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i) = \langle\, V_{21}^{10}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_2)V_{21}^{10}(\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_4)\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\rangle. \tag{70}$$

This representation mirrors that of Eq. (68) in that it only uses vertex operators from the $m = 1$ row of the Kac table in Eq. (61). The total charge of all the operators involved in Eq. (70) is equal to zero. Furthermore, the total charge of the first two screened vertex operators is also zero, $V_{21}^{10}V_{21}^{00} \sim I$, which is the reason for the identification of this Coulomb gas correlation function with the $c = 1/2$ Ising conformal block $\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)$. If we wish, instead, to compute $\mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)$, then we need a Coulomb gas correlation function in which the first two screened vertex operators have total charge $\sqrt{3}/2$ corresponding to the ψ field:

$$\mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i) = \langle\, V_{21}^{10}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{10}(\eta_2)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_4)\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\rangle. \tag{71}$$

Since the screening operators are attached to the first two vertex operators, rather than the first and third, the construction Eq. (71) can be interpreted as simply a different choice of contour for one of the screening operators in Eq. (70).

We note, for later use, that we can also represent $\mathcal{F}_0$ and $\mathcal{F}_1$ in an alternative way:

$$\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i) = \langle\, V_{22}^{00}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_2)V_{21}^{10}(\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_4)\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\rangle, \tag{72}$$

$$\mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i) = \langle\, V_{22}^{00}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{10}(\eta_2)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_4)\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\rangle. \tag{73}$$

Unlike in Eqs. (70) and (71), the total charge of the vertex operators involved in Eqs. (72) and (73) is equal to $1/(2\sqrt{3})$ (which is another representation of the identity).

Finally, we can also construct conformal blocks with any even number n of σ fields (corresponding to wavefunctions with n quasiholes), e.g.

$$\mathcal{F}_{(0,0,\dots,0)}(\eta_\mu; z_i) = \langle\, V_{21}^{10}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_2)\dots V_{21}^{10}(\eta_{n-1})V_{21}^{00}(\eta_n)\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\rangle \tag{74}$$

$$= \langle\, V_{22}^{00}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_2)V_{21}^{10}(\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_4)\dots V_{21}^{10}(\eta_{n-1})V_{21}^{00}(\eta_n)\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\rangle \tag{75}$$

The subscript $(0, 0, \dots, 0)$ denotes that this is the conformal block in which the first and second σ fields fuse to I, the third and fourth σ fields fuse to I, ..., the $(n-1)^{\text{th}}$ and n^{th} σ fields fuse to I.

Similarly, the Coulomb gas construction gives the general conformal block

$$\mathcal{F}_{(\pi_1,\pi_2,\dots,\pi_{n/2})}(\eta_\mu; z_i) = \left\langle\, \prod_{j=1}^{n/2} V_{21}^{1-\pi_{j-1},0}(\eta_{2j-1})V_{21}^{\pi_j,0}(\eta_{2j})\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\right\rangle \tag{76}$$

$$= \left\langle\, V_{22}^{00}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{\pi_1,0}(\eta_2)\prod_{j=2}^{n/2} V_{21}^{1-\pi_{j-1},0}(\eta_{2j-1})V_{21}^{\pi_j,0}(\eta_{2j})\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\right\rangle, \tag{77}$$

in which the 1st through $2j^{\text{th}}$ σ fields collectively fuse to I if $\pi_j = 0$ and to ψ if $\pi_j = 1$, and where $\pi_0 = \pi_{n/2} = 0$, indicating the overall parity constraint that the σ fields must collectively fuse to I since there are an even number N of ψ fields. This is presented in the "standard basis," where fusion channels are specified by fusing in the anyons one at a time from left to right[121]. For the Ising CFT, we can trivially transform between the standard basis and the qubit basis

$$\mathcal{F}^{\text{qubit}}_{(p_1,p_2,\dots,p_{n/2})} = \mathcal{F}^{\text{standard}}_{(\pi_1,\pi_2,\dots,\pi_{n/2})} \tag{78}$$

in which $(2j-1)^{\text{th}}$ and $2j^{\text{th}}$ σ fields fuse to I if $p_j = 0$ and to ψ if $p_j = 1$, by simply using the conversions

$$\pi_j \equiv \left(\sum_{k=1}^{j} p_k \right) \bmod 2 \tag{79}$$

$$p_j \equiv (\pi_j - \pi_{j-1}) \bmod 2. \tag{80}$$

Since this is a trivial change of basis (i.e. it is just a different way of presenting the subscript label), we can interchange between the two freely. For the purposes of describing conformal blocks using the Coulomb gas formalism, the standard basis is more natural. For describing the explicit evaluation of the conformal blocks using bosonization methods, the qubit basis is more natural. Henceforth, we differentiate them through context.

A similar expression can also be used if the number N of electrons is odd. Specifically, for N odd, one would use

$$\mathcal{F}_{(\pi_1,\pi_2,\ldots,\pi_{n/2})}(\eta_\mu; z_i) = \left\langle \prod_{j=1}^{n/2} V_{21}^{1-\pi_{j-1},0}(\eta_{2j-1}) V_{21}^{\pi_j,0}(\eta_{2j}) \, V_{31}^{00}(z_1) V_{31}^{20}(z_2) V_{31}^{00}(z_2) \ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1}) V_{31}^{00}(z_N) \right\rangle \tag{81}$$

$$= \left\langle V_{22}^{00}(\eta_1) V_{21}^{\pi_1,0}(\eta_2) \prod_{i=2}^{n/2} V_{21}^{1-\pi_{i-1},0}(\eta_{2i-1}) V_{21}^{\pi_i,0}(\eta_{2i}) \, V_{31}^{00}(z_1) V_{31}^{20}(z_2) V_{31}^{00}(z_2) \ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1}) V_{31}^{00}(z_N) \right\rangle \tag{82}$$

with $\pi_0 = 0$ and $\pi_{n/2} = 1$, which indicates that the n σs have overall fusion channel ψ. We note that the number of screening charges in both Eqs. (76) and (81) is $N + \frac{n}{2}$.

The explicit expressions for correlation functions such as Eq. (74) involve products of powers of differences of coordinates, and integrals over some of them, as in the simple examples of Eqs. (66) or (67). This has a reasonably similar structure to the Laughlin states, such as Eq. (46), so it brings us closer to the goal of constructing an effective plasma describing Eq. (41).

VI. PLASMA REPRESENTATION FOR THE GROUND STATE WAVEFUNCTION

Using the above expressions for the conformal blocks to construct the overlap integrals Eq. (41), we see that they do appear superficially similar to the plasma construction of Eq. (48). The difference is that the screening operators need to be integrated over their holomorphic and antiholomorphic coordinates along some specially chosen contours. As a result, Eq. (37) no longer takes the form of the partition function of a classical plasma. In what follows, we construct the overlap integrals in a slightly different way which leads to an expression which does take the form of a classical plasma's partition function. For this, we crucially utilize the method invented by Mathur in Ref. 65 of relating expressions involving products of holomorphic and antiholomorphic screening charge contour integrals to expressions involving two-dimensional integrals over screening charge positions. (We review this method in Appendix B.)

We will begin by considering the case with no quasiholes, ie. the ground-state wavefunction. We will construct a representation of the norm of the ground-state wavefunction which takes the form of the partition function for a classical plasma. We begin by ignoring the charge part of the wavefunction and focusing on the Pfaffian:

$$\left| \text{Pf} \left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j} \right) \right|^2 \tag{83}$$

In order to represent this as a plasma, we take the conformal block represented by Eq. (68), and multiply it by its complex conjugate. Then, instead of integrating the screening operators over the contours in the complex plane of their respective holomorphic and antiholomorphic coordinates, *we integrate the screening operators over the entire two-dimensional plane.*

To see why this procedure is valid, we first consider the expression

$$\text{Pf} \left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j} \right) = \left\langle V_{31}^{20}(z_1) V_{31}^{00}(z_2) \ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1}) V_{31}^{00}(z_N) \right\rangle$$

$$= \left\langle \oint_{C_{z_1}} dw_1 \oint_{C_{z_1}} dw_2 \, e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(z_1)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_2)} e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(z_2)} \times \ldots \right.$$

$$\left. \ldots \times \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} dw_{N-1} \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} dw_N \, e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(z_{N-1})} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_{N-1})} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_N)} e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(z_N)} \right\rangle \tag{84}$$

where C_x is used to indicate a contour of radius $|x|$ centered on the origin (with appropriate regularization, i.e. taking contours at the same radius to be infinitesimally concentric and point-split at the z_i coordinates). To obtain the norm squared of this wavefunction, we multiply this expression by its complex conjugate:

$$\text{Pf}\left(\frac{1}{\bar{z}_i - \bar{z}_j}\right) = \left\langle \oint_{C_{z_1}} d\bar{w}_1 \oint_{C_{z_1}} d\bar{w}_2 \, e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(\bar{z}_1)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(\bar{w}_1)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(\bar{w}_2)} e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(\bar{z}_2)} \times \cdots \right.$$
$$\left. \cdots \times \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} d\bar{w}_{N-1} \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} d\bar{w}_N \, e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(\bar{z}_{N-1})} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(\bar{w}_{N-1})} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(\bar{w}_N)} e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(\bar{z}_N)} \right\rangle. \quad (85)$$

Evaluating the correlation functions of vertex operators, we obtain

$$\left|\text{Pf}\left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j}\right)\right|^2 = \prod_{k=1}^{N/2} \oint_{C_{z_{2k-1}}} dw_{2k-1} \oint_{C_{z_{2k-1}}} d\bar{w}_{2k-1} \oint_{C_{z_{2k-1}}} dw_{2k} \oint_{C_{z_{2k-1}}} d\bar{w}_{2k} \prod_{i<j}^{N} |w_i - w_j|^3 \prod_{i,j}^{N} |w_i - z_j|^{-3} \prod_{i<j}^{N} |z_i - z_j|^3. \quad (86)$$

It is important to emphasize that w_i and $\bar{w}_i$ are independent variables in this expression, so terms such as $|w_i - w_j|^3$ should really be understood as shorthand for $(w_i - w_j)^{3/2} (\bar{w}_i - \bar{w}_j)^{3/2}$. Retracing Mathur's steps, as explained in Appendix B, we rewrite the product of w_i and $\bar{w}_i$ contour integrals in Eq. (86) in terms of 2D integrals:

$$\int \prod_k^N d^2w_k \prod_{i<j}^N |w_i - w_j|^3 \prod_{i,j}^N |w_i - z_j|^{-3} \prod_{i<j}^N |z_i - z_j|^3 =$$
$$\prod_{k=1}^{N/2} \oint_{C_{z_{2k-1}}} dw_{2k-1} \oint_{C_{z_{2k-1}}} d\bar{w}_{2k-1} \oint_{C_{z_{2k-1}}} dw_{2k} \oint_{C_{z_{2k-1}}} d\bar{w}_{2k} \prod_{i<j}^N |w_i - w_j|^3 \prod_{i,j}^N |w_i - z_j|^{-3} \prod_{i<j}^N |z_i - z_j|^3 \quad (87)$$

Therefore, we can write the square of the Pfaffian in the form:

$$\left|\text{Pf}\left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j}\right)\right|^2 = \int \prod_k^N d^2w_k \prod_{i<j}^N |w_i - w_j|^3 \prod_{i,j}^N |w_i - z_j|^{-3} \prod_{i<j}^N |z_i - z_j|^3. \quad (88)$$

Note that the right-hand-side of this equation is divergent as any w_i approaches any z_j. It can be made well-defined by analytic continuation. In other words, we define this expression by evaluating the integral

$$\int \prod_k d^2w_k \prod_{i<j} |w_i - w_j|^{3\alpha} \prod_{i,j} |w_i - z_j|^{-3\alpha} \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^{3\alpha}. \quad (89)$$

for $\alpha < 2/3$, where the integral is convergent, and analytically continuing to $\alpha = 1$. This analytic continuation gives the right-hand-side of Eq. (88). As we will discuss, the associated plasma does not go through a phase transition as α is varied from $\alpha < 2/3$ to 1, so the right-hand-side of Eq. (88) is a useful representation of the left-hand-side.

If, instead, we modify the right-hand-side at short distances by, for instance, introducing a short-ranged repulsion (e.g. a hard-core cutoff), then the right-hand side will be modified for $z_i \to z_j$ but will be unchanged at long-distances. This will produce a wavefunction in the same universality class as the Pfaffian. However, rather than introduce a cutoff and work with a modified wavefunction, we prefer to define Eq. (88) by analytic continuation, as described above.

Now we can interpret the norm of the Pfaffian in terms of a two-component plasma. Specifically, we can write

$$\left\|\text{Pf}\left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j}\right)\right\|^2 \equiv \int \prod_{k=1}^N d^2z_k \left|\text{Pf}\left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j}\right)\right|^2 = \int \prod_{k=1}^N d^2z_k \, d^2w_k \, e^{-\Phi_2/T} = e^{-F/T} \quad (90)$$

$$\Phi_2 = -\sum_{i<j}^N Q^2 \log |w_i - w_j| + \sum_{i,j}^N Q^2 \log |w_i - z_j| - \sum_{i<j}^N Q^2 \log |z_i - z_j|, \quad (91)$$

where $T = Q^2/3$. Now Φ_2 is the two-dimensional Coulomb-interaction potential energy for N charge Q particles at z_i and N charge $-Q$ particles at w_i. Thus, F is the free energy of a classical two-dimensional two-component plasma of charges $\pm Q$ at temperature T. (We use the subscript 2 to indicate the two-component plasma.) Again, we can let T

take any value as long as Q is adjusted accordingly. One convenient choice is to take $T = g$ and $Q = \sqrt{3g}$. It is known that a two-component plasma with coupling constant $\Gamma = Q^2/T$ is a screening fluid for $\Gamma < 4$, i.e. the condensation temperature is $T_{c_2} = Q^2/4$, but that it needs a short-ranged repulsive interaction, such as a hard-core cutoff, in order to be stable against collapse into neutral bound pairs for $\Gamma > 2$ (i.e. $T < 2T_{c_2}$)[79–82]. For $\Gamma > 4$ all particles are bounded into neutral pairs, while for $\Gamma < 2$ all pairs are broken. The Pfaffian wavefunction's corresponding plasma is precisely in the range $2 < \Gamma < 4$ where it is a screening fluid as long as a short-ranged repulsion is introduced. This fits with the above discussion regarding the need for a short-distance repulsion or analytic continuation, and is intuitively clear from the fact that $\mathrm{Pf}\left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j}\right)$ diverges as $z_i \to z_j$. We discuss the screening properties of this plasma in more detail using field theoretic methods in Appendix D. Its Debye screening length can be estimated (see Appendix E) to be $\ell_2 = (12\pi n_f)^{-1/2}$, where n_f is the electron density.

Adding the charge part of the MR ground-state, we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\Psi(z_1, \ldots, z_N)|^2 &= \left| \mathrm{Pf}\left(\frac{1}{z_i - z_j}\right) \right|^2 \prod_{i<j}^{N} |z_i - z_j|^{2M} e^{-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{i=1}^{N}|z_i|^2} \\
&= \int \prod_k d^2 w_k \prod_{i<j} |w_i - w_j|^3 \prod_{i,j} |w_i - z_j|^{-3} \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^{2M+3} e^{-\frac{1}{2}\sum_i |z_i|^2}.
\end{aligned}
\tag{92}
$$

This expression is antisymmetric under exchange of z_i with z_j while holding $\bar{z}_i$ and $\bar{z}_j$ fixed. It is also of degree $M(N-1) - 1$ in any of the z_is and degree $M(N-1) - 1$ in any of the $\bar{z}_i$s. Indeed, there is a unique polynomial satisfying these properties, so it is clear that once the right-hand-side is computed by analytic continuation, it will give the squared modulus of the MR Pfaffian ground-state wavefunction.

Now we can write the norm of the MR ground-state wavefunction in terms of a classical plasma by writing

$$
\|\Psi(z_1, \ldots, z_N)\|^2 \equiv \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \, |\Psi(z_1, \ldots, z_N)|^2 = \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \, d^2 w_k \, e^{-(\Phi_1 + \Phi_2)/T} = e^{-F/T}
\tag{93}
$$

$$
\Phi_1 = -\sum_{i<j}^{N} Q_1^2 \log|z_i - z_j| + \frac{Q_1^2}{4M} \sum_{i=1}^{N} |z_i|^2
\tag{94}
$$

$$
\Phi_2 = -\sum_{i<j}^{N} Q_2^2 \log|w_i - w_j| + \sum_{i,j}^{N} Q_2^2 \log|w_i - z_j| - \sum_{i<j}^{N} Q_2^2 \log|z_i - z_j|,
\tag{95}
$$

where $T = g$, Φ_1 corresponds to the two-dimensional Coulomb potential for N charge $Q_1 = \sqrt{2Mg}$ particles at z_i in a uniform neutralizing background of charge density $\rho^{(1)} = -\frac{Q_1}{2\pi M \ell_B^2}$, and Φ_2 corresponds to the two-dimensional Coulomb potential for N charge $Q_2 = \sqrt{3g}$ particles at z_i and N charge $-Q_2 = -\sqrt{3g}$ particles at w_i (and no neutralizing background charge density). Thus, F is the free energy of a classical two-dimensional plasma (at temperature T) in which its particles can carry charges corresponding to two independent types of Coulomb interactions, differentiated using the subscripts 1 and 2. In particular, the plasma described here consists of N particles at w_i carrying charge $-Q_2$, N particles at z_i carrying charge Q_1 and Q_2, and a uniform background of charge density $\rho^{(1)} = -\frac{Q_1}{2\pi M \ell_B^2}$ and $\rho^{(2)} = 0$ that neutralizes the charges of type 1. Since plasmas 1 and 2 are independently in the screening liquid phase for these values of T, Q_1, and Q_2 (assuming M is not too large), the combined plasma should be in the screening liquid phase. (For recent results on such plasmas in the context of vortices in multi-component superconductors, which support the idea that our combined plasma is likely to be in the screening liquid phase, see Refs. 83–85.) We estimate the Debye screening length of this plasma (see Appendix E) to be

$$
\ell = \left(\frac{M}{M + 3 - \sqrt{M^2 + 9}} \right)^{1/2} \ell_B.
\tag{96}
$$

We expect that the critical temperature T_c will be somewhere between that of plasma 1's $T_{c_1} \approx gM/70$ and plasma 2's $T_{c_2} = 3g/4$.

VII. PLASMA REPRESENTATION FOR THE TRACE OF THE OVERLAP MATRIX

The situation gets more complicated when we turn to wavefunctions with multiple quasiholes. We would again like to be able to treat quasiparticles as test charges in the analogous plasma. However, this is not as straightforward to do

as for the Laughlin case. There are multiple degenerate wavefunctions (corresponding to multiple conformal blocks) in such a case. These different conformal blocks are distinguished in the Coulomb gas formalism by the location of the screening charge operators' contours. Thus, if we exchange a pair of screening contour integrals, one holomorphic and one antiholomorphic, for a 2D integral too naively, we would elide the distinction between the different conformal blocks, which would clearly be incorrect.

Thus, we must proceed with greater caution. To do this, it is useful to recall that the $c = 1/2$ Ising CFT with its conformal blocks is but a mathematical tool to construct the correlation functions of the Ising model at its critical point[86,87]. These correlation functions are real, not complex, and they depend on the two-dimensional coordinates of the operators of the Ising model, not just on the holomorphic part of these coordinates. In particular, consider a correlation function of four Ising spins (order operators) σ, as well as N Ising energy operators ϵ:

$$\langle\, \sigma(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1)\sigma(\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2)\sigma(\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3)\sigma(\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4)\, \epsilon(z_1, \bar{z}_1)\ldots\epsilon(z_N, \bar{z}_N)\,\rangle. \tag{97}$$

Note that these are non-chiral operators. For instance, $\epsilon = \bar{\psi}\psi$, where ψ is the chiral Majorana fermion field introduced earlier and $\bar{\psi}$ is its antiholomorphic counterpart. This correlation function can be written in terms of the two conformal blocks, $\mathcal{F}_0$ and $\mathcal{F}_1$. These conformal blocks are the chiral part(s) of the correlation function Eq. (97), which we denoted in the previous section as:

$$\mathcal{F}_\alpha(\eta_\mu; z_i) \equiv \langle\, \sigma(\eta_1)\sigma(\eta_2)\sigma(\eta_3)\sigma(\eta_4)\, \psi(z_1)\ldots\psi(z_N)\,\rangle_\alpha \tag{98}$$

Note that these are now chiral operators $\sigma(\eta), \psi(z)$. The subscript $\alpha = 0, 1$ denotes whether the first two σ fields fuse to I or ψ, respectively. The explicit forms of $\mathcal{F}_0$ and $\mathcal{F}_1$ are:

$$\mathcal{F}_{0,1} = \left(\frac{\eta_{13}\eta_{24}}{\eta_{12}\eta_{23}\eta_{34}\eta_{41}}\right)^{\frac{1}{8}}\frac{1}{\sqrt{1 \pm \sqrt{1-x}}}\left(\tilde{\Psi}_{(13)(24)} \pm \sqrt{1-x}\,\tilde{\Psi}_{(14)(23)}\right), \tag{99}$$

where $\tilde{\Psi}_{(13)(24)}$, $\tilde{\Psi}_{(14)(23)}$ are defined in Eq. (F11). Note that $\mathcal{F}_0$ and $\mathcal{F}_1$ are clearly multi-valued functions; they transform under the braiding of coordinates in exactly the same way as the functions Ψ_0 and Ψ_1 of Eq. (26), up to an unimportant overall phase (which is due to the $c = 1$ CFT present in Eq. (26)). Indeed, $\Psi_{0,1}$ were constructed by multiplying $\mathcal{F}_{0,1}$ in Eq. (99) by a Laughlin wavefunction-like factor coming from the $c = 1$ CFT.

The antiholomorphic part of the correlation function is similarly given by $\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0$ and $\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1$. However, the non-chiral correlation function $\langle\, \sigma(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1)\ldots\sigma(\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4)\, \epsilon(z_1, \bar{z}_1)\ldots\epsilon(z_N, \bar{z}_N)\,\rangle$ must combine holomorphic and antiholomorphic sectors in such a way as to be single-valued. There is a unique way to do this, which is the trace:

$$\langle\, \sigma(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1)\sigma(\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2)\sigma(\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3)\sigma(\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4)\, \epsilon(z_1, \bar{z}_1)\ldots\epsilon(z_N, \bar{z}_N)\,\rangle = \mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) + \mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i). \tag{100}$$

Indeed, this is the only combination of the conformal blocks which is single valued as η_1 and $\bar{\eta}_1 = \eta_1^*$ are taken all over the complex plane, and similarly for the other η_μs and $\bar{\eta}_\mu$s. This may be checked by using the analytic continuation properties of $\mathcal{F}_0$ and $\mathcal{F}_1$, which are exactly the same as Eqs. (30), (31), and (32) for Ψ_0 and Ψ_1 (up to the overall phase, which obviously cancels between holomorphic and antiholomorphic terms). This expression is also real, as expected for a real correlation function of the Ising model.

Since the sum of the squares of the four-quasihole conformal blocks is single-valued, we can form a plasma representation for the sum of overlap integrals:

$$\int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \left[\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) + \mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i)\right]. \tag{101}$$

We cannot do this for each of the individual terms in this sum. In order to express Eq. 101 in terms of a classical plasma, we begin with the Coulomb gas representation for the conformal blocks of Eqs. (70) and (71) (we could have equally well chosen the representations in Eqs. (72) and (73), but this choice is more suitable for subsequent generalizations, as we will see later), and multiply them by their complex conjugates. The conformal block $\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)$ is precisely the expression which we defined in Eq. (70): the conformal block in which the first two σs fuse to I.

Written explicitly in terms of the vertex operators, this is:

$$\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i) = \big\langle\, V_{21}^{10}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_2)V_{21}^{10}(\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_4)\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\big\rangle$$

$$= \bigg\langle \oint_{C_{\eta_1}} dw_1\, e^{i\alpha_{21}\varphi(\eta_1)}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)}e^{i\alpha_{21}\varphi(\eta_2)} \oint_{C_{\eta_3}} dw_2\, e^{i\alpha_{21}\varphi(\eta_3)}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_2)}e^{i\alpha_{21}\varphi(\eta_4)}$$

$$\times \oint_{C_{z_1}} dw_3 \oint_{C_{z_1}} dw_4\, e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(z_1)}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_3)}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_4)}e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(z_2)}\ \times \ldots$$

$$\ldots \times \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} dw_{N+1} \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} dw_{N+2}\, e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(z_{N-1})}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_{N+1})}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_{N+2})}e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(z_N)} \bigg\rangle. \quad (102)$$

We multiply this expression by its complex conjugate

$$\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) = \bigg\langle \oint_{C_{\bar\eta_1}} d\bar w_1\, e^{i\alpha_{21}\varphi(\bar\eta_1)}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(\bar w_1)}e^{i\alpha_{21}\varphi(\bar\eta_2)} \oint_{C_{\bar\eta_3}} d\bar w_2\, e^{i\alpha_{21}\varphi(\bar\eta_3)}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(\bar w_2)}e^{i\alpha_{21}\varphi(\bar\eta_4)}$$

$$\times \oint_{C_{\bar z_1}} d\bar w_3 \oint_{C_{\bar z_1}} d\bar w_4\, e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(\bar z_1)}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(\bar w_3)}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(\bar w_4)}e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(\bar z_2)}\ \times \ldots$$

$$\ldots \times \oint_{C_{\bar z_{N-1}}} d\bar w_{N+1} \oint_{C_{\bar z_{N-1}}} d\bar w_{N+2}\, e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(\bar z_{N-1})}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(\bar w_{N+1})}e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(\bar w_{N+2})}e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi(\bar z_N)} \bigg\rangle. \quad (103)$$

In Eqs. (102) and (103), there are N coordinates z_i (electrons), four coordinates η_μ (quasiholes), and $N+2$ coordinates w_a (screening charges). The correlation functions of vertex operators in Eq. (102) and (103) can be evaluated using Eq. (58):

$$\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) =$$

$$\prod_c \oint dw_c \oint d\bar w_c \prod_{a<b}(w_a - w_b)^{\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{a,\mu}(w_a - \eta_\mu)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \prod_{a,i}(w_a - z_i)^{-\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{i<j}(z_i - z_j)^{\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{\mu,i}(\eta_\mu - z_i)^{\frac{3}{4}} \prod_{\mu<\nu}(\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu)^{\frac{3}{8}}$$

$$\times \prod_{a<b}(\bar w_a - \bar w_b)^{\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{a,\mu}(\bar w_a - \bar\eta_\mu)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \prod_{a,i}(\bar w_a - \bar z_i)^{-\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{i<j}(\bar z_i - \bar z_j)^{\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{\mu,i}(\bar\eta_\mu - \bar z_i)^{\frac{3}{4}} \prod_{\mu<\nu}(\bar\eta_\mu - \bar\eta_\nu)^{\frac{3}{8}}. \quad (104)$$

In these expressions, the appropriate choice of integration contours (which we left implicit here) tells us that we are computing $\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i)$. However, by choosing a different contour for one of the screening charges in Eqs. (102) and (103), as per Eq. (71) (specifically, if the contour C_2 corresponding to w_2 was a circle of radius $|\eta_2|$ rather than radius $|\eta_3|$), we would obtain $\mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i)$ instead. To obtain the non-chiral correlation function, we should add the right-hand-side of Eq. (104) to the corresponding expression for $\mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i)$, with these different integration contours.

Instead, following Mathur[65] once again, we replace the integrations over pairs of contours by integrations over the plane as described in Appendix B. This replacement gives us neither $\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i)$ nor $\mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i)$ but, rather, the combination $\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) + \mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i)$. Thus, we obtain:

$$\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) + \mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) =$$

$$\int \prod_c d^2 w_c \prod_{a<b}|w_a - w_b|^3 \prod_{a,\mu}|w_a - \eta_\mu|^{-\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{a,i}|w_a - z_i|^{-3} \prod_{i<j}|z_i - z_j|^3 \prod_{\mu,i}|\eta_\mu - z_i|^{\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{\mu<\nu}|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|^{\frac{3}{4}}. \quad (105)$$

The reason that the particular combination $\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) + \mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i)$ appears on the right-hand-side is, as shown by Mathur[65], that when the contour integrals are replaced by 2D integrals, as described in Appendix B, this has the effect of computing a sum of holomorphic and antiholomorphic conformal blocks, such that the entire combination is single-valued as a function of all variables.

Now the integral of Eq. (105) over the z_is is the partition function of a plasma, as can be established by inspection

and comparison with Eq. (A4):

$$\int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \left[\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) + \mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) \right] =$$

$$\int \prod_k d^2 z_k \prod_c d^2 w_c \prod_{a<b} |w_a - w_b|^3 \prod_{a,\mu} |w_a - \eta_\mu|^{-\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{a,i} |w_a - z_i|^{-3} \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^3 \prod_{\mu,i} |\eta_\mu - z_i|^{\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{\mu<\nu} |\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|^{\frac{3}{4}}. \quad (106)$$

This corresponds to a plasma at temperature $T = g$ composed of N particles of charge $Q = \sqrt{3g}$ at positions z_i and $N+2$ particles of charge $-Q$ at positions w_a, in the presence of four fixed test particles of charge $Q/2$ at positions η_μ. The plasma obeys overall charge neutrality, as can be seen by adding up all the charges. As previously mentioned, it is known that the two-dimensional two-component classical plasma comprised of particles of opposite charge $\pm Q$ is in the screening fluid phase for this value of $\Gamma = Q^2/T$, though a short-ranged repulsion (e.g. a hard-core cutoff) is needed. (We discuss the screening properties of this plasma in more detail in Appendix D). Since this plasma screens, the free energy F in Eq. (106) is independent of the positions η_μ, as long as they are farther apart than the screening length ℓ_2.

This proves that if we define

$$G^{\mathcal{F}}_{\alpha,\beta}(\eta_\mu; \bar{\eta}_\mu) \equiv \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \bar{\mathcal{F}}_\alpha(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i)\mathcal{F}_\beta(\eta_\mu; z_i), \quad (107)$$

then

$$\operatorname{Tr} G^{\mathcal{F}} = 2C_2 + O(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell_2}), \quad (108)$$

where C_2 is a constant independent of η_μ. We call the overlap matrix $G^{\mathcal{F}}$ to distinguish it from the closely related G defined in Eq. (37), which is the overlap matrix of the MR wavefunctions Ψ_α, to which we now turn.

The wavefunctions Ψ_0, Ψ_1 differ from $\mathcal{F}_0$ and $\mathcal{F}_1$ by an additional $c = 1$ correlation function, as is clear from Eqs. (26) and (23). This correlation function is straightforward to calculate (as before, use Eq. (A6) with $g = 1/4$)

$$\left\langle e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\varphi(\eta_1)} e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\varphi(\eta_2)} e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\varphi(\eta_3)} e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\varphi(\eta_4)} e^{i\sqrt{\frac{M}{2}}\varphi(z_1)} \cdots e^{i\sqrt{\frac{M}{2}}\varphi(z_N)} e^{-i\frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{2M}}\int d^2 z\,\varphi(z)} \right\rangle$$

$$= \prod_{\mu<\nu} (\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu)^{\frac{1}{4M}} \prod_{\mu,i} (\eta_\mu - z_i)^{\frac{1}{2}} \prod_{i<j} (z_i - z_j)^M e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum_\mu |\eta_\mu|^2 - \frac{1}{4}\sum_i |z_i|^2}. \quad (109)$$

Consequently, the analog of Eq. (106) for these functions is given by

$$\int \prod_k d^2 z_k \left[\Psi_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\Psi}_0(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) + \Psi_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\Psi}_1(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) \right]$$

$$= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \int \prod_c d^2 w_c \prod_{a<b} |w_a - w_b|^3 \prod_{a,\mu} |w_a - \eta_\mu|^{-\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{a,i} |w_a - z_i|^{-3} \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^3 \prod_{\mu,i} |\eta_\mu - z_i|^{\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{\mu<\nu} |\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|^{\frac{3}{4}}$$

$$\times \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^{2M} \prod_{\mu,i} |\eta_\mu - z_i| \prod_{\mu<\nu} |\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|^{\frac{1}{2M}} e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\sum_\mu |\eta_\mu|^2 - \frac{1}{2}\sum_i |z_i|^2}. \quad (110)$$

We can interpret Eq. (110) as a plasma at temperature $T = g$ in which there are two independent Coulomb interactions, denoted 1 and 2. The plasma consists of N particles (corresponding to the electrons) at z_i which carry charges $Q_1 = \sqrt{2Mg}$ and $Q_2 = \sqrt{3g}$, $N+2$ particles (screening operators) at w_a which carry charges $-Q_2$, four fixed test charges (quasiholes) at η_μ which carry charges $Q_1/2M = \sqrt{g/2M}$ and $Q_2/2$, and a uniform neutralizing background of charge density $\rho^{(1)} = -\frac{Q_1}{2\pi M \ell_B^2}$ (and $\rho^{(2)} = 0$). As previously mentioned, since plasma 1 and 2 individually are in a screening fluid phase for these parameters, the combined plasma should also be a screening fluid. Consequently, this quantity will not depend on the positions of the test charges η_μ, as long as their separations are larger than the screening length ℓ of the combined plasma.

Thus, we have proved that the trace of the overlap matrix G defined in Eq. (37) is an η_μ-independent constant for large separations, or

$$\operatorname{Tr} G = \sum_\alpha \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\Psi}_\alpha(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) = 2C + O(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell}). \quad (111)$$

Hence, we have established that both the trace of G, which includes the charge sector as in Eq. (110), as well as the trace of $G^{\mathcal{F}}$, without the charge sector, as in Eq. (105), are constants. The claim that Tr $G^{\mathcal{F}} = 2C_2$ is relevant to chiral two-dimensional p-wave superconductors, whose real space wavefunction is the Pfaffian without the Laughlin factor[46] (up to short-range modifications). Thus, Eq. (108) presents another approach to computing the non-Abelian statistics of this state, distinct from that of Refs. 46,47,49,50.

The preceding derivation can be generalized to an arbitrary even number n of quasiholes, for which the formula analogous to Eq. (110) is

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{Tr}G &= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \sum_{\alpha=0}^{q-1} \Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu; z_i) \, \bar{\Psi}_\alpha(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) \\
&= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \int \prod_c d^2 w_c \prod_{a<b} |w_a - w_b|^3 \prod_{a,\mu} |w_a - \eta_\mu|^{-\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{a,i} |w_a - z_i|^{-3} \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^3 \prod_{\mu,i} |\eta_\mu - z_i|^{\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{\mu<\nu} |\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|^{\frac{3}{4}} \\
&\qquad \times \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^{2M} \prod_{\mu,i} |\eta_\mu - z_i| \prod_{\mu<\nu} |\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|^{\frac{1}{2M}} e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\sum_\mu |\eta_\mu|^2 - \frac{1}{2}\sum_i |z_i|^2},
\end{aligned} \tag{112}
$$

where $q = 2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$. The sum over α can be replaced by a sum over $\pi_j = 0, 1$ or $p_j = 0, 1$, for $j = 1, \ldots, n/2$ with the parity constraint $\pi_{n/2} = \left(\sum_j p_j\right) \bmod 2 = 0$ (for N even). Summing the diagonal product of holomorphic and antiholomorphic conformal blocks over all conformal blocks, we obtain the single-valued expression on the right-hand-side.

The arguments discussed thus far are a carefully worked-out version of the arguments presented in Ref. 45. Their main drawback is that they do not prove Eq. (41). They only prove the weaker statement given in Eqs. (108) or (111), which is necessary but not sufficient, with one exception, for the (nontrivial part of) Berry's connections Eq. (34) to vanish. In the next section we extend the proof to show that the stronger statement Eq. (41) is true.

The exception alluded to above is the case of two quasiholes. Since there is only a single conformal block in this case, equal to either of the Coulomb gas expressions

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i) &= \left\langle V_{21}^{10}(\eta_1) V_{21}^{00}(\eta_2) V_{31}^{20}(z_1) V_{31}^{00}(z_2) \ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1}) V_{31}^{00}(z_N) \right\rangle \\
&= \left\langle V_{22}^{00}(\eta_1) V_{21}^{00}(\eta_2) V_{31}^{20}(z_1) V_{31}^{00}(z_2) \ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1}) V_{31}^{00}(z_N) \right\rangle,
\end{aligned} \tag{113}
$$

the overlap matrix is a 1×1 matrix which is equal to its trace:

$$
\begin{aligned}
G\left(\eta_1, \eta_2; \bar{\eta}_1, \bar{\eta}_2\right) &= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \Psi_0(\eta_1, \eta_2; z_i) \, \bar{\Psi}_0(\bar{\eta}_1, \bar{\eta}_2; \bar{z}_i) \\
&= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \int \prod_c d^2 w_c \prod_{a<b} |w_a - w_b|^3 \prod_{a,i} |w_a - z_i|^{-3} \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^3 \prod_{a,\mu} |w_a - \eta_\mu|^{-\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{\mu,i} |\eta_\mu - z_i|^{\frac{3}{2}} |\eta_1 - \eta_2|^{\frac{3}{4}} \\
&\qquad \times \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^{2M} \prod_{\mu,i} |\eta_\mu - z_i| \, |\eta_1 - \eta_2|^{\frac{1}{2M}} e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\left(|\eta_1|^2 + |\eta_2|^2\right) - \frac{1}{2}\sum_i |z_i|^2}.
\end{aligned} \tag{114}
$$

Thus, as concluded in Ref. 45 by the same logic, when there are only two quasiholes, the effect of a counterclockwise exchange is the accrual of a statistical phase $\exp\left[i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M} - \frac{1}{8}\right)\right]$ and an Aharonov-Bohm phase $\exp\left(-i\frac{e}{2M}\frac{BA}{\hbar c}\right)$. In fact, we should be more precise: this is the phase that is accrued when there is an even number of electrons in the system. When there is an odd number of electrons, one can repeat these steps using

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i) &= \left\langle V_{21}^{10}(\eta_1) V_{21}^{10}(\eta_2) V_{31}^{00}(z_1) V_{31}^{20}(z_2) V_{31}^{00}(z_3) \ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1}) V_{31}^{00}(z_N) \right\rangle \\
&= \left\langle V_{22}^{00}(\eta_1) V_{21}^{10}(\eta_2) V_{31}^{00}(z_1) V_{31}^{20}(z_2) V_{31}^{00}(z_3) \ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1}) V_{31}^{00}(z_N) \right\rangle,
\end{aligned} \tag{115}
$$

which has the two quasiholes fusing into the ψ channel. The overlap matrix is again a 1×1 matrix which is equal to its trace:

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\int \prod_k d^2 z_k \Psi_1(\eta_1, \eta_2; z_i) \, \bar{\Psi}_1(\bar{\eta}_1, \bar{\eta}_2; \bar{z}_i) \\
&= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \int \prod_c d^2 w_c \prod_{a<b} |w_a - w_b|^3 \prod_{a,i} |w_a - z_i|^{-3} \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^3 \prod_{a,\mu} |w_a - \eta_\mu|^{-\frac{3}{2}} \prod_{\mu,i} |\eta_\mu - z_i|^{\frac{3}{2}} |\eta_1 - \eta_2|^{\frac{3}{4}} \\
&\qquad \times \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^{2M} \prod_{\mu,i} |\eta_\mu - z_i| \, |\eta_1 - \eta_2|^{\frac{1}{2M}} e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\left(|\eta_1|^2 + |\eta_2|^2\right) - \frac{1}{2}\sum_i |z_i|^2}.
\end{aligned} \tag{116}
$$

(We note that the number of screening charge coordinates w_a is $N + 1$ for both N even and odd.) Thus, when there are only two quasiholes and an odd number of electrons, the effect of a counterclockwise exchange is the accrual of a statistical phase $\exp\left[i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M} + \frac{3}{8}\right)\right]$ and an Aharonov-Bohm phase $\exp\left(-i\frac{e}{2M}\frac{BA}{\hbar c}\right)$. This difference in the resulting phase is an indication of non-Abelian braiding statistics, specifically due to the fact that the two quasiholes must be in different fusion channels I and ψ when N is even and odd, respectively. This is is discussed further in Section IX.

VIII. PLASMA REPRESENTATION OF THE OVERLAP MATRIX FOR FOUR QUASIHOLES

To represent all the entries of the overlap matrix as a plasma, we need to find Coulomb gas representations for arbitrary products of conformal blocks. While it does not seem possible to find such a representation for an arbitrary product $\bar{\mathcal{F}}_\alpha \mathcal{F}_\beta$ (see Appedix G for an incomplete approach), it turns out to be possible to do so for particular linear combinations. These combinations, in turn, are nothing but the correlation functions of the order and disorder operators in the Ising model. The disorder operator $\mu(\eta, \bar{\eta})$ in the Ising model has the same scaling properties as the order operator $\sigma(\eta, \bar{\eta})$, but it changes sign as it is taken around the order operator. The analog of Eq. (100) for correlation functions of two disorder operators and two order operators is:

$$\langle \mu(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1)\mu(\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2)\sigma(\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3)\sigma(\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4)\,\epsilon(z_1, \bar{z}_1)\dots\epsilon(z_N, \bar{z}_N)\rangle = \mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) - \mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i), \quad (117)$$

$$\langle \sigma(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1)\mu(\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2)\sigma(\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3)\mu(\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4)\,\epsilon(z_1, \bar{z}_1)\dots\epsilon(z_N, \bar{z}_N)\rangle = \mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) - \mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i), \quad (118)$$

$$\langle \mu(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1)\sigma(\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2)\sigma(\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3)\mu(\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4)\,\epsilon(z_1, \bar{z}_1)\dots\epsilon(z_N, \bar{z}_N)\rangle = \mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) + \mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i). \quad (119)$$

The expressions for these correlation functions without the energy operators ϵ were given in Ref. 87. Since the transformation laws of the conformal blocks $\mathcal{F}_\alpha$ are the same as those of the wavefunctions Ψ_α (up to an irrelevant phase), we can use Eqs. (30), (31), (32) to verify that the expressions in Eqs. (117), (118), and (119) indeed change sign when an order operator is taken around a disorder operator. We can similarly verify that the right-hand-sides of Eqs. (117), (118), and (119) remain invariant if an order operator is taken around the other order operator or a disorder operator is taken around the other disorder operator.

If we can prove that the integrals $\int \prod_k d^2 z_k$ of the three expressions in Eqs. (117), (118), and (119) are equal to zero, then we will have proved that the overlap matrix $G^{\mathcal{F}}$ defined in Eq. (107) is proportional to the identity matrix, since we would know that

$$G^{\mathcal{F}}_{00} - G^{\mathcal{F}}_{11} = 0, \quad G^{\mathcal{F}}_{01} - G^{\mathcal{F}}_{10} = 0, \quad G^{\mathcal{F}}_{01} + G^{\mathcal{F}}_{10} = 0. \quad (120)$$

Combined with the already proven identity, $\sum_\alpha G^{\mathcal{F}}_{\alpha,\alpha} = 2C$, this would prove that $G^{\mathcal{F}}_{\alpha,\beta} = C\delta_{\alpha,\beta}$.

To do this, let us construct the Coulomb gas representation for Eqs. (117), (118), and (119). To the best of our knowledge, such a representation has not previously been constructed in the literature. It is straightforward to construct it, however, using what we have learned so far. First, let us consider Eq. (117). We take Eq. (72) for the holomorphic part of our representation (unlike Eq. (105) where we used the alternative Eq. (70)):

$$\left\langle V_{22}^{00}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_2)V_{21}^{10}(\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_4)\,V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\right\rangle. \quad (121)$$

For the antiholomorphic part, we take Eq. (121) but with the first two operators exchanged, which symbolically looks like (we specialize to four quasiholes)

$$\left\langle V_{21}^{00}(\bar{\eta}_1)V_{22}^{00}(\bar{\eta}_2)V_{21}^{10}(\bar{\eta}_3)V_{21}^{00}(\bar{\eta}_4)\,V_{31}^{20}(\bar{z}_1)V_{31}^{00}(\bar{z}_2)\dots V_{31}^{20}(\bar{z}_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(\bar{z}_N)\right\rangle. \quad (122)$$

In other words, we use a representation for the Ising disorder operator in which we use

$$\mu(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1) = V_{22}^{00}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{00}(\bar{\eta}_1) = e^{-i\frac{1}{4\sqrt{3}}\varphi(\eta_1) + i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\bar{\varphi}(\bar{\eta}_1)} \quad (123)$$

for the first disorder operator (at the position $\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1$) and

$$\mu(\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2) = V_{21}^{00}(\eta_2)V_{22}^{00}(\bar{\eta}_2) = e^{i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\varphi(\eta_2) - i\frac{1}{4\sqrt{3}}\bar{\varphi}(\bar{\eta}_2)} \quad (124)$$

for the second disorder operator (at the position $\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2$). The two charges appearing in Eqs. (123) and (124) in the holomorphic and antiholomorphic parts of the vertex operators are the two allowed charges which can represent the Ising spin, as can be seen from the table in Eq. (61). Such objects (whose left and right charges are distinct from each other) can be viewed as particles in the 2D plasma which carry not only electric charge, but also magnetic charge, in the sense of Eq. (A4) in Appendix A.

Meanwhile, the Ising order operators without their screening charges are represented by purely electric operators

$$\sigma(\eta_{3,4}, \bar\eta_{3,4}) = V_{21}^{00}(\eta_{3,4})V_{21}^{00}(\bar\eta_{3,4}) = e^{i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\varphi(\eta_{3,4})+i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\bar\varphi(\bar\eta_{3,4})} \tag{125}$$

as are the Ising energy operators (without screening charges)

$$\epsilon(z_i, \bar z_i) = V_{31}^{00}(z_i)V_{31}^{00}(\bar z_i) = e^{i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\varphi(z_i)+i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\bar\varphi(\bar z_i)} \tag{126}$$

and the screening operators

$$e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w)}\, e^{i\alpha_-\bar\varphi(\bar w)} = e^{-i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\varphi(w)-i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\varphi(\bar w)}. \tag{127}$$

In this construction we exclusively use the $\alpha_- = -\sqrt{3}/2$ screening operators. The crucial part of the proposed construction is that almost all of the operators used here are mutually local, i.e. are single-valued when any one is taken around any other. The exception is when an order operator is taken around a disorder operator (or vice versa), which results in a -1. This is easy to check if one uses

$$e^{i\alpha_r\varphi(z)+i\alpha_l\varphi(\bar z)}\, e^{i\beta_r\varphi(w)+i\beta_l\varphi(\bar w)} \sim (z-w)^{2\alpha_r\beta_r}(\bar z - \bar w)^{2\alpha_l\beta_l}. \tag{128}$$

Thus, when one is taken around the other, a phase $4\pi(\alpha_r\beta_r - \alpha_l\beta_l)$ is acquired. For example, if a disorder operator represented either by $\alpha_r = -\frac{1}{4\sqrt{3}}$, $\alpha_l = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}$ or by $\alpha_r = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}$, $\alpha_l = -\frac{1}{4\sqrt{3}}$ is taken around the order operator represented by $\beta_r = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}$, $\beta_l = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}$, this phase is π. (Similarly, when a disorder operator is taken around an energy operator, represented by $\beta_r = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}$, $\beta_l = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}$, it produces a phase of 2π.)

Of course, we would have obtained the same analytic continuation properties if we had switched the representations of the first and second disorder operators, i.e. had taken:

$$\mu(\eta_1, \bar\eta_1) = V_{21}^{00}(\eta_1)V_{22}^{00}(\bar\eta_1) = e^{i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\varphi(\eta_1)-i\frac{1}{4\sqrt{3}}\bar\varphi(\bar\eta_1)} \tag{129}$$

for the first disorder operator (at the position $\eta_1, \bar\eta_1$) and

$$\mu(\eta_2, \bar\eta_2) = V_{22}^{00}(\eta_2)V_{21}^{00}(\bar\eta_2) = e^{-i\frac{1}{4\sqrt{3}}\varphi(\eta_2)+i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\bar\varphi(\bar\eta_2)} \tag{130}$$

In fact, since this correlation function must be the same if we exchange the two disorder operators (or exchange the two order operators), we must take an equal linear combination of both representations for the disorder operators. Thus, we conclude that we obtain the correct analytic continuation properties when operators are taken around or identical operators are exchanged if we write

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) - &\mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) = \langle\, \mu(\eta_1,\bar\eta_1)\mu(\eta_2,\bar\eta_2)\sigma(\eta_3,\bar\eta_3)\sigma(\eta_4,\bar\eta_4)\,\epsilon(z_1,\bar z_1)\ldots\epsilon(z_N,\bar z_N)\,\rangle \\
= &\langle\, V_{22}^{00}(\eta_1)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_2)V_{21}^{10}(\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_4)\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\rangle \times \\
&\langle\, V_{21}^{00}(\bar\eta_1)V_{22}^{00}(\bar\eta_2)V_{21}^{10}(\bar\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\bar\eta_4)\, V_{31}^{20}(\bar z_1)V_{31}^{00}(\bar z_2)\ldots V_{31}^{20}(\bar z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(\bar z_N)\,\rangle \\
+ &\langle\, V_{21}^{00}(\eta_1)V_{22}^{00}(\eta_2)V_{21}^{10}(\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\eta_4)\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\,\rangle \times \\
&\langle\, V_{22}^{00}(\bar\eta_1)V_{21}^{00}(\bar\eta_2)V_{21}^{10}(\bar\eta_3)V_{21}^{00}(\bar\eta_4)\, V_{31}^{20}(\bar z_1)V_{31}^{00}(\bar z_2)\ldots V_{31}^{20}(\bar z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(\bar z_N)\,\rangle
\end{aligned}
\tag{131}
$$

If we again pursue Mathur's strategy and replace the integrations over pairs of contours, such as $\oint dw_c \oint d\bar w_c$, by integrations over the plane $\int d^2 w_c$, we obtain the following expression for Eq. (131).

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) - &\mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i)\bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar\eta_\mu; \bar z_i) = \langle\, \mu(\eta_1,\bar\eta_1)\mu(\eta_2,\bar\eta_2)\sigma(\eta_3,\bar\eta_3)\sigma(\eta_4,\bar\eta_4)\,\epsilon(z_1,\bar z_1)\ldots\epsilon(z_N,\bar z_N)\,\rangle \\
= &\int \prod_c d^2 w_c\, |\eta_1-\eta_2|^{-\frac{1}{4}} \prod_{\mu=3}^{4}\left[(\eta_1-\eta_\mu)^{-\frac{1}{8}}(\bar\eta_1-\bar\eta_\mu)^{\frac{3}{8}}(\eta_2-\eta_\mu)^{\frac{3}{8}}(\bar\eta_2-\bar\eta_\mu)^{-\frac{1}{8}}\right]|\eta_3-\eta_4|^{\frac{3}{4}} \\
&\times \prod_a \left[(\eta_1-w_a)^{\frac{1}{4}}(\bar\eta_1-\bar w_a)^{-\frac{3}{4}}(\eta_2-w_a)^{-\frac{3}{4}}(\bar\eta_2-\bar w_a)^{\frac{1}{4}}|\eta_3-w_a|^{-\frac{3}{2}}|\eta_4-w_a|^{-\frac{3}{2}}\right] \\
&\times \prod_i \left[(\eta_1-z_i)^{-\frac{1}{4}}(\bar\eta_1-\bar z_i)^{\frac{3}{4}}(\eta_2-z_i)^{\frac{3}{4}}(\eta_2-z_i)^{-\frac{1}{4}}|\eta_3-z_i|^{\frac{3}{2}}|\eta_4-z_i|^{\frac{3}{2}}\right] \\
&\times \prod_{a<b}|w_a-w_b|^3 \prod_{a,i}|w_a-z_i|^{-3}\prod_{i<j}|z_i-z_j|^3\ +\ \text{c.c.}
\end{aligned}
\tag{132}
$$

We notice that Mathur's procedure can be applied to this case because the screening charges have trivial monodromy with the disorder operators' corresponding vertex operators. Eq. (132) is one of the main results of this work. It is the correlation function of two order and two disorder operators in the Ising model obtained via the Coulomb gas approach. In order to understand why this expression is correct, it is helpful to observe, first of all, that the holomorphic and the antiholomorphic parts of Eq. (132) indeed reduce to the second and third lines of Eq. (131) while the holomorphic and the antiholomorphic parts of the complex conjugate (the 'c.c.' at the end of Eq. (132)) reduce to the fourth and fifth lines of Eq. (131). (The complex conjugate is also necessary to make the correlation function symmetric.) More importantly, one should note that the expression inside the integral in Eq. (133) is single valued if any of $w_a, \bar{w}_a$ is taken around any other variable, or if any $z_i, \bar{z}_i$ is taken around any other variable, so that the integrals over these variables are well-defined. But it changes sign if $\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1$ is taken around $\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3$, as well as if $\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1$ is taken around $\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4$, $\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2$ is taken around $\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3$, and finally if $\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2$ is taken around $\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4$. This is exactly as we would expect for the correlation function of Eq. (117). Thus, when the $d^2 w_c$ integrals are decomposed into sums of products of conformal blocks, following Ref. 65 as outlined in Appendix B and the discussion following it, the analytic continuation properties automatically select the correct combination of conformal blocks.

Similarly, the two correlation functions in Eqs. (118) and (119) can be obtained by a simple permutation of the variables $\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu$. Thus, all three correlation functions from Eqs. (117), (118), and (119) can be constructed in this way.

In fact, the analytic continuation properties noted above are sufficient to conclude that if Eq. (132) is nonzero, it is equal to the correlation function we need to compute. Thus, if one were simply handed Eq. (132), one could verify it without the arguments of Ref. 65 (although, of course, one would probably not discover this equation without Ref. 65) by appealing to these analytic continuation properties and showing that the expression Eq. (132) is non-zero. In Appendix C we explicitly evaluate Eq. (132) in the absence of the energy operators. In this case, there is only one screening operator involved, and only one integral over w, which we calculate. The result of the evaluation, given in Eq. (C19), explicitly produces the correct combination of blocks as given in Eq. (132).

It further follows that when the energy operators are included, the representation Eq. (132) cannot simply vanish. Indeed, we can always take the four Ising order and disorder operators far away from the energy operators, and the correlation function factorizes. It is clearly non-zero in this limit; by analyticity it will remain nonzero at finite separation between them.

Thus, we have the following expression for the overlap integral of the difference of the product of conformal blocks, a generalization of Eq. (105),

$$
\begin{aligned}
G_{00}^{\mathcal{F}} - G_{11}^{\mathcal{F}} &= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \left[\mathcal{F}_0(\eta_\mu; z_i) \bar{\mathcal{F}}_0(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) - \mathcal{F}_1(\eta_\mu; z_i) \bar{\mathcal{F}}_1(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) \right] \\
&= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \prod_c d^2 w_c \, |\eta_1 - \eta_2|^{-\frac{1}{4}} \prod_{\mu=3}^{4} \left[(\eta_1 - \eta_\mu)^{-\frac{1}{8}} (\bar{\eta}_1 - \bar{\eta}_\mu)^{\frac{3}{8}} (\eta_2 - \eta_\mu)^{\frac{3}{8}} (\bar{\eta}_2 - \bar{\eta}_\mu)^{-\frac{1}{8}} \right] \prod_{3 \leq \mu < \nu \leq 4} |\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|^{\frac{3}{4}} \\
&\quad \times \prod_a \left[(\eta_1 - w_a)^{\frac{1}{4}} (\bar{\eta}_1 - \bar{w}_a)^{-\frac{3}{4}} (\eta_2 - w_a)^{-\frac{3}{4}} (\bar{\eta}_2 - \bar{w}_a)^{\frac{1}{4}} \prod_{\mu=3}^{4} |\eta_\mu - w_a|^{-\frac{3}{2}} \right] \\
&\quad \times \prod_i \left[(\eta_1 - z_i)^{-\frac{1}{4}} (\bar{\eta}_1 - \bar{z}_i)^{\frac{3}{4}} (\eta_2 - z_i)^{\frac{3}{4}} (\eta_2 - z_i)^{-\frac{1}{4}} \prod_{\mu=3}^{4} |\eta_\mu - z_i|^{\frac{3}{2}} \right] \\
&\quad \times \prod_{a<b} |w_a - w_b|^3 \prod_{a,i} |w_a - z_i|^{-3} \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^3 + \text{ c.c.}
\end{aligned}
$$
(133)

This particular expression gives us integral over $d^2 z_k$ of the correlation function in Eq. (117). The correlations functions in Eqs. (118) and (119) can be obtained by the simple permutations of the η_μ and $\bar{\eta}_\mu$ coordinates.

Now we reinterpret Eq. (133) as a partition function of a plasma, by matching it against Eq. (A4). This plasma still has N electric charges $Q = \sqrt{3g}$ at positions z_i, and $N + 2$ screening operators with electric charge $-Q$ at positions $w_k, \bar{w}_k$. It has two normal quasihole test charges $Q/2$, at positions $\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3$ and $\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4$. Finally, it has two "special" quasihole test particles which carry both electric and magnetic charges, at positions $\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1$ and $\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2$. These have electric charge $Q/6$, and magnetic charges $1/\sqrt{3g}$ for one and $-1/\sqrt{3g}$ for the other quasihole.

We observe that this plasma screens, just as the plasma in Eq. (105) screened, due to a large number of $\pm Q$ electric charges (at $T > T_{c_2}$) present in it. However, when there are magnetic, in addition to electric, test charges in the plasma, the overlap integrals vanish at sufficiently large distances between the quasiholes due to the confinement of magnetic charges, as explained in Appendix D and in Eq. (D10). As a result, the overlap integrals in Eq. (120) are actually zero (up to corrections that vanish exponentially as separations between η_μ become larger than the screening

length), just as we expected. Consequently, we can conclude that the overlap integrals satisfy

$$G^{\mathcal{F}}_{\alpha,\beta} = C_2 \delta_{\alpha,\beta} + O(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell_2}). \tag{134}$$

By a simple extension, we can now prove that the matrix of overlap integrals for the full wavefunctions are also proportional to the identity. Indeed, all we need to do is to add the charge sector to Eq. (133). This leads to the expression

$$\int \prod_k d^2 z_k \left[\Psi_0(\eta_\mu; z_i) \bar{\Psi}_0(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) - \Psi_1(\eta_\mu; z_i) \bar{\Psi}_1(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) \right] =$$

$$\int \prod_k d^2 z_k \prod_c d^2 w_c \, |\eta_1 - \eta_2|^{-\frac{1}{4}} \prod_{\mu=3}^{4} \left[(\eta_1 - \eta_\mu)^{-\frac{1}{8}} (\bar{\eta}_1 - \bar{\eta}_\mu)^{\frac{3}{8}} (\eta_2 - \eta_\mu)^{\frac{3}{8}} (\bar{\eta}_2 - \bar{\eta}_\mu)^{-\frac{1}{8}} \right] \prod_{3 \leq \mu < \nu \leq 4} |\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|^{\frac{3}{4}}$$

$$\times \prod_a \left[(\eta_1 - w_a)^{\frac{1}{4}} (\bar{\eta}_1 - \bar{w}_a)^{-\frac{3}{4}} (\eta_2 - w_a)^{-\frac{3}{4}} (\bar{\eta}_2 - \bar{w}_a)^{\frac{1}{4}} \prod_{\mu=3}^{4} |\eta_\mu - w_a|^{-\frac{3}{2}} \right]$$

$$\times \prod_i \left[(\eta_1 - z_i)^{-\frac{1}{4}} (\bar{\eta}_1 - \bar{z}_i)^{\frac{3}{4}} (\eta_2 - z_i)^{\frac{3}{4}} (\eta_2 - z_i)^{-\frac{1}{4}} \prod_{\mu=3}^{4} |\eta_\mu - z_i|^{\frac{3}{2}} \right]$$

$$\times \prod_{a<b} |w_a - w_b|^3 \prod_{a,i} |w_a - z_i|^{-3} \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^3$$

$$\times \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^{2M} \prod_{\mu,i} |\eta_\mu - z_i| \prod_{\mu<\nu} |\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|^{\frac{1}{2M}} e^{-\frac{1}{4M} \sum_\mu |\eta_\mu|^2 - \frac{1}{2} \sum_i |z_i|^2} + \text{ c.c.} \tag{135}$$

The charged sector, represented by the last line in Eq. (135), does not affect the screening properties of this plasma, as discussed earlier after Eq. (110). Therefore, we have now proved that $G_{00} - G_{11} = 0$, as well as (by the suitable permutation of $\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu$) $G_{01} + G_{10} = G_{01} - G_{10} = 0$. Combined with the already proven relation $G_{00} + G_{11} = C$, we have finally proven Eq. (41)

$$G_{\alpha,\beta} = C \delta_{\alpha,\beta} + O(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell}). \tag{136}$$

for the four-quasihole wavefunctions.

IX. n-QUASIPARTICLE FUSION AND BRAIDING

We would now like to go beyond the four quasihole case considered so far. At first glance, it might appear that going beyond four quasiholes is easy. All we need is to consider correlation functions of a larger number of order and disorder operators. Indeed, consider a wavefunction with N electrons and n quasiholes. As we know, there are $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$ such wavefunctions. Therefore, there are $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1} \cdot 2^{\frac{n}{2}-1} = 2^{n-2}$ overlap integrals (the number of entries in the $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ overlap matrix of Eq. (37)). On the other hand, we can imagine computing the correlation function of n Ising spins (as well as N Ising energy operators), as well as correlations with $n-2$ order and 2 disorder operators, $n-4$ order and 4 disorder operators and so on. If $n/2$ is odd, we should stop at $\frac{n}{2}-1$ disorder and $\frac{n}{2}+1$ order operators. If $n/2$ is even, then we should stop at $n/2$ disorder and $n/2$ order operators. The total number of such correlation functions (which also depend on which operators are chosen to be order, and which are chosen to be disorder) are

$$\sum_{k=0}^{(\frac{n}{2}-1)/2} \frac{n!}{(n-2k)!(2k)!} = 2^{n-2}, \tag{137}$$

if $n/2$ is odd and

$$\sum_{k=0}^{(\frac{n}{2}-2)/2} \frac{n!}{(n-2k)!(2k)!} + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{n!}{\frac{n}{2}!\frac{n}{2}!} = 2^{n-2} \tag{138}$$

if $n/2$ is even. Either way, the total number of combinations of conformal blocks one can get in this way (a generalization of Eq. (117)-(119) to n σ-operators) is exactly equal to the number of entries in the $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ matrix, so computing

the integrals over $d^2 z_k$ via the plasma construction would allow us to deduce what every entry of $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ is, for the general case of n quasiholes.

Suppose we pursue the strategy of the previous sections to compute $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ for an arbitrary number of quasiholes. Eq. (105) is easy to generalize to an arbitrary number n of quasiholes. We can replace the four quasihole operators in that expression by an arbitrary number of these operators. This again automatically leads us to conclude that

$$\operatorname{Tr} G = qC + O(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell}), \tag{139}$$

as discussed in Ref. 45. Likewise, Eqs. (133), (135) can also be generalized to n quasiholes by extending the product over $3 \le k < l \le 4$ to $3 \le k < l \le n$ and the products from $k = 3$ to 4 to products from $k = 3$ to n. However, this only corresponds to the case of $n - 2$ order and 2 disorder operators. There are $\binom{n}{2}$ such correlation functions; we can copute these by generalizations of Eqs. (133), (135). (We can compute one more correlation function, the one with n order operators.) However, for 2 quasiholes, the correlation function with 2 order operators is equal to the correlation function with 2 disorder operators by Kramers-Wannier duality. Similarly, Kramers-Wannier duality reduces the number of distinct correlation functions with 2 order and 2 disorder operators from $\binom{4}{2} = 6$ to 3, as we have seen in the previous section. For higher n, Kramers-Wannier duality relates distinct correlation functions and therefore does not lead to any such reduction.

For $n = 2$, we have a plasma representation for the only non-trivial correlation function and $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ is a 1×1 matrix, so we can compute it. For $n = 4$, we have a plasma representation for the 4 non-trivial correlation functions and $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ is a 2×2 matrix, so we can compute all of its entries. For $n = 6$, we have a plasma representation for the $1 + \binom{6}{2} = 16$ non-trivial correlation functions and $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ is a 4×4 matrix, so we can compute all of its entries. However, for $n = 8$, we have a plasma representation for the $1 + \binom{8}{2} = 29$ non-trivial correlation functions but $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ is an 8×8 matrix, so we can compute fewer than half of its entries. The situation gets worse with increasing n since 2^{n-2} grows much faster than $1 + \binom{n}{2}$.

In order to compute all of the entries in $G_{\alpha,\beta}$, we clearly need to be able to compute correlation functions in which there are more than two order and more than two disorder operators. Unfortunately, we do not know how to generalize Eq. (133) to more than two Ising disorder operators, so we cannot compute $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ by this strategy. The problem is that we use operators with opposite magnetic charges, Eqs. (123) and (124), to represent two disorder operators. If we have more than two disorder operators, then we need more than one operator of each type, Eq. (123) as well as (124). However, Eq. (123) is not local with respect to itself, and neither is Eq. (124). This prevents us from using Eq. (123) or (124) more than once in any correlation function.

Another approach is to separate the screening operators into ones that are applied to ψ vertex operators and ones that are applied to σ vertex operators, and then attempt to apply a procedure like Mathur's to change holomorphic-antiholomorphic pairs of ψ screening operator contour integrals into two-dimensional integral over the complex plane. If this could be done, then the result before performing the σ screening operator contour integrations would be a plasma with test particles. Among these test particles are ones corresponding to the holomorphic and antiholomorphic σ screening operators, which, in addition to carrying electric charge $-Q_2/2$, respectively carry magnetic charge $\mp Q_2/2g$. Thus, if the holomorphic and antiholomorphic σ screening operators are not paired up properly, they will give a vanishing result because of confinement of magnetic charge. This would give the sought after orthogonality (exponential in the separation of quasiparticles) for arbitrary n-quasiparticle wavefunctions, since the different conformal blocks (degenerate wavefunctions) correspond to assigning the screening operators to different σ vertex operators. Unfortunately, there is a barrier in this approach to applying a Mathur-style argument, which is that there is a branch cut which prevents the J-terms from canceling in a simple way, and we have not managed to push the argument past this barrier. We provide more details on this incomplete approach in Appendix G.

Fortunately, neither of these approaches is really needed. From the basic underlying structure of a topological phase, we know that, given a few basic assumptions (which rest on the assumption of an energy gap), we can deduce the braiding statistics of arbitrary numbers of quasiparticles, given much less information about quasiparticle statistics. This will be made precise in the following subsections.

A. Braiding in the "Qubit Basis"

In this section, we will use some features special to the MR Pfaffian state to deduce the braiding properties of an arbitrary number of quasiholes, given the Berry's matrices which can be computed from the 2-, 4-, and 6-quasihole wavefunctions by the methods described above. We will assume that the system is governed by a 3-body Hamiltonian with pinning potentials as in Eq. (19). The only assumption we make is that there is a gap between the degenerate set of ground states with n quasiparticles at fixed positions (determined by the pinning potentials) and all higher excited states. So long as the gap remains open, the braiding properties that we discuss cannot change if the Hamiltonian is modified from Eq. (19) to something more realistic.

From Ref. 43, we know that when there are n fundamental (charge $e/2M$) quasiholes at fixed positions, there is a degenerate set of states, rather than a unique state, and the following is a basis of these states:

$$\Psi_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots,n-1+r_{\frac{n}{2}})(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots,n-r_{\frac{n}{2}})} \equiv$$

$$\text{Pf}\left(\frac{(\eta_{1+r_1}-z_i)(\eta_{3+r_2}-z_i)\ldots(\eta_{n-1+r_{\frac{n}{2}}}-z_i)\,(\eta_{2-r_1}-z_j)(\eta_{4-r_2}-z_j)\ldots(\eta_{n-r_{\frac{n}{2}}}-z_j)+(i\leftrightarrow j)}{z_i-z_j}\right)\prod_{i<j}(z_i-z_j)^M\,e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_i|z_i|^2} \quad (140)$$

where $r_j = 0, 1$. This double-counts the number of states, since these wavefunctions are invariant under the interchange of indices: $(1+r_1, 3+r_2, \ldots, n-1+r_{\frac{n}{2}}) \leftrightarrow (2-r_1, 4-r_2, \ldots, n-r_{\frac{n}{2}})$. Thus, there are $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$ such states. One can think of these states as each pair $(1,2)$, $(3,4)$, ..., $(n-1,n)$ of quasiholes being a two-state system, i.e. a qubit, with an overall parity constraint on the $n/2$ qubits. For the sake of concreteness, we will fix this parity constraint by taking $r_{\frac{n}{2}} = 0$. Note that this is a special feature of this particular topological phase; in a generic non-Abelian topological phase, the n-particle Hilbert space will not decompose into such a tensor product of two-state systems. Each of these two-state systems can be measured in the following way when the corresponding pair of quasiparticles is far from all of the others. Suppose you want to know if r_j is 0 or 1. Take η_{2j-1} to η_{n-1}. If $\Psi_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots,n-1)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots,n)}$ now vanishes when any z_i approaches $\eta_{2j} = \eta_{n-1}$, then $r_j = 0$. If, instead, it vanishes when any z_i approaches η_{2j-1}, then $r_j = 1$.

Consider, in this basis, the effect of a braid group generator τ_{2i-1}, which executes a counterclockwise exchange of quasiholes $2i-1$ and $2i$. This can be done with all of the other particles far away. Since the state in each of those other two-level systems can be measured while keeping those pairs far away (as described above), exchanging quasiparticle $2i-1$ and $2i$ must, by locality (which follows from the assumption of a gap), act as the identity within each of those two-dimensional vector spaces. Therefore, it must be of the form:

$$\tau_{2i-1} = \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes B_2 \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \quad (141)$$

so that it only acts non-trivially on the ith pair. Thus, the computation of τ_{2i-1} reduces to the computation of B_2. As we discuss in the next subsection, the eigenvalues of B_2 are the numbers $R_{I_2}^{\sigma_1\sigma_1}$ and $R_{\psi_2}^{\sigma_1\sigma_1}$.

The braid group generator τ_{2i} affects pairs $(2i-1, 2i)$ and $(2i+1, 2i+2)$ and must, therefore, take the form

$$\tau_{2i} = \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes B_4 \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \quad (142)$$

so that it only acts non-trivially on the ith and $(i+1)^{th}$ pair. Once again, by locality, we can ignore all of the other quasiparticle pairs.

Indeed, locality further guarantees that B_2 and B_4 cannot depend on the number of other quasiparticle pairs in the system (since all of the other pairs can be taken far away), so long as there are enough so that there is, indeed, a two-state system on which B_2 can act and a four-state system on which B_4 can act. If there is only a single pair of quasiholes, then there is a unique state, so at least four quasiparticles are needed in order to compute B_2. The cognoscenti may object at this point by noting that there is a second state of two quasiholes, namely the state with an odd number of electrons. However, these states do not lie within the same Hilbert space, since they require their wavefunctions to have different electron number. In order to show that B_2 can be computed from the combination of a N even electron number computation and a N odd electron number computation, we need to use more powerful consistency arguments, which are discussed within the next section. Put slightly differently, unless we know in advance that MR Pfaffian state is a state of Ising-type anyons (i.e. unless we assume the answer), there is no reason to assert that the two eigenvalues of B_2 are given by the Berry's matrices of two quasiholes with an even or odd number of electrons. Fortunately, we do not need to make any such assumptions and can compute B_2 from the four-quasihole case (or the six-quasihole case, though this is overkill). Similarly, B_4 can be computed in a system with six quasiholes, for which there are the needed four degenerate states and which is the largest number of quasiholes for which our order-disorder operator strategy allows us to compute the full Berry's matrix.

Thus, the representation matrices for all of the braid group generators can be obtained from the wavefunctions with four and six quasiholes and, therefore, the representation of the entire braid group can be obtained. (As alluded to above, if we use consistency conditions more effectively, we can reduce this to two- and four-quasihole wavefunctions, as discussed in the next section.)

In order to actually compute the desired matrices B_2 and B_4, we need to go into the qubit basis defined by the

appropriate conformal blocks in the $c = 1/2 + 1$ theory, which are computed in Appendix F:

$$\Psi_{(p_1,p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})} = \left(\frac{\prod\limits_{i<j} \eta_{2i-1,2j-1}\, \eta_{2i,2j}}{\prod\limits_{i,j} \eta_{2i-1,2j}} \right)^{\frac{1}{8}} \left\{ \sum_{r_i=0,1} (-1)^{r\cdot p} \prod_{k<l} x_{k,l}^{|r_k-r_l|/2} \right\}^{-1/2}$$

$$\times \left\{ \sum_{r_i=0,1} (-1)^{r\cdot p} \prod_{k<l} x_{k,l}^{|r_k-r_l|/2} \, \Psi_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots)} \right\} \prod_{\mu<\nu} \eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}} e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum_\mu |\eta_\mu|^2} \quad (143)$$

On the left-hand-side of this expression, the indices take the values $p_i = 0, 1$, respectively, and obey the overall parity constraint that $\sum_i p_i$ be even. The arguments above hold for this basis as well, for which, given the plasma screening arguments for the four- and six-quasiparticle wavefunctions, the braiding matrices can be computed from analytic continuation to be:

$$B_2 = e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}\right)} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{bmatrix} \qquad \text{and} \qquad B_4 = \frac{e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}+\frac{1}{8}\right)}}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & -i \\ 0 & 1 & -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i & 1 & 0 \\ -i & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}. \quad (144)$$

In the standard basis, one would similarly have (for N even)

$$\tau_1 = B_2 \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \quad (145)$$

$$\tau_{2i} = \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes B_2' \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \quad (146)$$

$$\tau_{2i-1} = \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes B_4' \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \qquad \text{for } i \neq 1, n/2 \quad (147)$$

$$\tau_{n-1} = \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathbb{1}_2 \otimes B_2 \quad (148)$$

with

$$B_2 = e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}\right)} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{bmatrix}, \qquad B_2' = \frac{e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}+\frac{1}{8}\right)}}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -i \\ -i & 1 \end{bmatrix}, \qquad \text{and} \qquad B_4' = e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}\right)} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & i & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & i & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}, \quad (149)$$

where again we can use the four-quasiparticle wavefunctions to compute B_2 and B_2' (which are, respectively, $B^{(1\leftrightarrows2)}$ and $B^{(2\leftrightarrows3)}$ of Eq. (40)), but must use the six-quasiparticle wavefunctions to compute B_4'.

Comparing the braiding generators in the qubit and standard bases, we see that τ_{2i-1} acts on a two-dimensional subspace in the qubit basis, while τ_{2i} (as well as τ_1 and τ_{n-1}) acts on a two-dimensional subspace in the standard basis. Thus, we can imagine that if we had a way of ensuring *a priori* that braiding operations are consistent through changes of basis (which we can, in fact, show, but only after the six-quasiparticle computation of this subsection), then we would only need to compute braiding transformations on two-dimensional subspaces, and hence could avoid the need to compute anything using wavefunctions with more than four quasiparticles.

B. General Considerations

In this section, we use more powerful and general arguments to show that the braiding properties of anyons can be deduced from the two- and four- quasiparticle wavefunctions, provided we can compute the corresponding Berry's matrices. Although these arguments are more general in the sense that they do not use any special properties of the MR Pfaffian state, the assumed locality properties, which follow from the existence of an energy gap, are equivalent to those used in the previous argument.

The long-distance, low-energy properties of quasiparticles (e.g. their braiding statistics) in a topological phase are assumed to be completely specified by an "anyon model," a.k.a. a unitary braided tensor category[14,88–91]. An anyon model is characterized by:

1. A finite set $\mathcal{C}$ of "topological charges" $a, b, c, \ldots$, which are conserved quantum numbers specifying the different types of quasiparticle excitations.

2. Fusion rules specifying how these topological charges may combine and split, as described by a commutative and associative fusion algebra

$$a \times b = \sum_{c \in \mathcal{C}} N_{ab}^c c, \tag{150}$$

where the integer N_{ab}^c indicates the distinct number of ways the charges a and b can combine to produce charge c. For simplicity, we will restrict our attention to the case where there are no fusion multiplicities, i.e. $N_{ab}^c = 0, 1$, since this is all that is needed for this paper, but there are more general cases[122]. There is a vector space $\mathcal{V}_c^{ab}$ with $\dim \mathcal{V}_c^{ab} = N_{ab}^c$ assigned to each fusion product, and one can represent the basis states of these spaces diagrammatically as

$$\begin{array}{c} a \searrow \quad \swarrow b \\ \big\downarrow \\ c \end{array} = |a, b; c\rangle \in \mathcal{V}_c^{ab}. \tag{151}$$

The anyonic states describing a collection of quasiparticles can be represented by fusion diagrams such as

$$\tag{152}$$

where the topological charge a_j of the jth quasiparticle is assigned to the jth endpoint at the top of the diagram.

3. Associativity of fusion within the fusion state spaces, which is specified by unitary isomorphisms written diagrammatically as

$$\begin{array}{c} a \quad b \quad c \\ e \end{array} = \sum_f \left[F_d^{abc} \right]_{ef} \begin{array}{c} a \quad b \quad c \\ f \end{array} . \tag{153}$$

The F-symbols are analogous to $6j$-symbols, providing a change of basis between the basis in which topological charges a and b are first fused and then their result is fused with c to the basis in which topological charges b and c are first fused and then their result is fused with a.

4. Braiding of topological charges enacting unitary transformations on the state space, which are written diagrammatically as

$$\begin{array}{c} b \quad a \\ c \end{array} = R_c^{ab} \begin{array}{c} b \quad a \\ c \end{array} \tag{154}$$

It is also worth mentioning that there is a unique "vacuum" charge, denoted 0 or I, for which fusion and braiding is trivial. Furthermore, each topological charge a has a unique conjugate $\bar{a}$ with which it is allowed to fuse to vacuum (in a unique way), i.e. $N_{ab}^0 = \delta_{\bar{a}b}$.

In summary, $\mathcal{C}$, N_{ab}^c, $\left[F_d^{abc} \right]_{ef}$, and R_c^{ab} comprise the basic data which completely specifies an anyon model. Given this basic data, one can describe the operation representing an arbitrary fusion and braiding process by using a series of applications of associativity and braiding (F and R). Hence, once this basic data of a system's anyon model is obtained, they can be used to compute the complete fusion and braiding statistics of (arbitrary configurations and exchanges of) its quasiparticles.

In order to provide a coherent description of the fusion and braiding, this basic data must satisfy certain consistency relations known as the "polynomial equations" (i.e. the pentagon and hexagon equations)[92], which ensure that any two series of applications of F and R starting in the same state space and ending in the same state space are equivalent[93]. These consistency relations put strong constraints on the basic data (up to gauge transformations of the trivalent

basis states). Consequently, it is often possible to start with an incomplete subset of the basic data and derive the rest using nothing more than these consistency relations.

There are several important gauge invariant quantities worth describing here. The first is the quantum dimension of charge a, given by

$$d_a = d_{\bar{a}} = \left| \left[F_a^{a\bar{a}a} \right]_{00} \right|^{-1}. \tag{155}$$

Quantum dimensions can be shown to satisfy the relation

$$d_a d_b = \sum_{c \in \mathcal{C}} N_{ab}^c d_c. \tag{156}$$

The second is the topological spin of charge a, given by

$$\theta_a = \theta_{\bar{a}} = \sum_c \frac{d_c}{d_a} R_c^{aa} = d_a \left[F_a^{a\bar{a}a} \right]_{00} \left(R_0^{\bar{a}a} \right)^*. \tag{157}$$

These two (gauge invariant) quantities are particularly important, because it is often the case that the fusion algebra, together with the quantum dimensions and topological spins (or even a subset of them) can uniquely identify an anyon model.

Once it is known that the braiding statistics of quasiparticles is given by analytic continuation of the wavefunctions given by CFT conformal blocks, we do not need to explicitly perform analytic continuation directly on the wavefunctions. Rather, one can instead obtain all the basic data directly from known properties of the CFT. For example, the topological spin is simply given by $\theta_a = e^{i2\pi h_a}$, where h_a is the (holomorphic) conformal scaling dimension of the primary field corresponding to topological charge a, while the F- and R-symbols can be obtained from the operator product expansions (the R-symbols can simply be read off). For a complementary discussion of how the structure of topological phases can be decoded from wavefunctions – in particular, from their pattern of zeroes – see Refs. 94,95.

1. Ising

As an example of an application of this consistency, we consider starting with nothing more than the Ising fusion algebra

$$\begin{aligned} I \times I = I, && I \times \psi = \psi, && I \times \sigma = \sigma, \\ \psi \times \psi = I, && \psi \times \sigma = \sigma, && \sigma \times \sigma = I + \psi. \end{aligned} \tag{158}$$

This fusion algebra is believed to describe the $\nu = 1$ bosonic MR state (i.e. $M = 1$, for which one has the identifications $\psi_2 = I_0 = I$, $\sigma_1 = \sigma$, and $I_2 = \psi_0 = \psi$) and also the closely related SU(2)$_2$ Chern-Simons theory (equating $I = 0$, $\sigma = \frac{1}{2}$, and $\psi = 1$). In the next subsection, we will show that this identification is correct. Given this fusion algebra, one can solve the consistency conditions to find exactly 8 different anyon models (up to gauge transformations)[90,91]. These 8 different anyon models are completely distinguished by their values of $\theta_\sigma = e^{i2\pi(2j+1)/16}$, where $j = 0, \ldots, 7$ for the 8 different theories (e.g. Ising anyons have $j = 0$ and SU(2)$_2$ has $j = 1$). Hence, knowing only the fusion algebra one can use consistency to determine the theory up to this 8-fold degeneracy of theories.

Since we only need to supplement the Ising fusion algebra with the value of θ_σ in order to completely identify the anyon model describing such a system, we should examine it more closely to determine what is left to compute. But first we note that one can easily determine the quantum dimensions to be $d_I = d_\psi = 1$ and $d_\sigma = \sqrt{2}$ from Eq. (156). Now we can write out the definition

$$\theta_\sigma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left(R_I^{\sigma\sigma} + R_\psi^{\sigma\sigma} \right) = \sqrt{2} \left[F_\sigma^{\sigma\sigma\sigma} \right]_{II} \left(R_I^{\sigma\sigma} \right)^*. \tag{159}$$

From this we see that all we need is $R_I^{\sigma\sigma}$ and either $R_\psi^{\sigma\sigma}$ or $\left[F_\sigma^{\sigma\sigma\sigma} \right]_{II}$.

2. Putative Anyon Model for the Moore-Read Pfaffian State

One can similarly analyze the anyon model which is generally assumed to correspond to the MR Pfaffian state. In the next subsection, we will compute the F and R matrices to show that this identification is correct. We define the

topological charges through the corresponding CFT operators of the quasiparticles, which are the product of an Ising sector operator with a U(1) bosonic charge sector vertex operator

$$I_j = e^{i\frac{j}{\sqrt{2M}}\varphi}, \qquad \psi_j = \psi e^{i\frac{j}{\sqrt{2M}}\varphi}, \qquad \sigma_j = \sigma e^{i\frac{j}{\sqrt{2M}}\varphi}, \tag{160}$$

where j must be even for I_j and ψ_j, and odd for σ_j. Furthermore, the charge I_0 corresponds to vacuum, while ψ_{2M} corresponds to the underlying particle of the system, e.g. the electron or atom. Consequently, when M is odd, we identify the bosonic underlying particle with vacuum, i.e. $\psi_{2M} = I_0$. When M is even, the underlying particle (the electron) is a fermion, so we cannot identify it with vacuum (though one can introduce a $\mathbb{Z}_2$ grading and put it in a doublet with vacuum). Instead, for M even we identify a pair of electrons with vacuum, i.e. $\psi_{2M} \times \psi_{2M} = I_{4M} = I_0$. Thus, we have the fusion rules

$$\begin{aligned} I_j \times I_k = I_{[j+k]}, \qquad & I_j \times \psi_k = \psi_{[j+k]}, \qquad I_j \times \sigma_k = \sigma_{[j+k]}, \\ \psi_j \times \psi_k = I_{[j+k]}, \qquad & \psi_j \times \sigma_k = \sigma_{[j+k]}, \qquad \sigma_j \times \sigma_k = I_{[j+k]} + \psi_{[j+k]}. \end{aligned} \tag{161}$$

where we have defined the short-hand $[j] \equiv j \bmod 4M$. For M odd, one has the additional identifications $I_j = \psi_{[j+2M]}$, $\psi_j = I_{[j+2M]}$, and $\sigma_j = \sigma_{[j+2M]}$. In this way, there are $6M$ distinct topological charge types for M even and $3M$ topological charge types for M odd. Given these fusion rules, the quantum dimensions can be found to be $d_{I_j} = d_{\psi_j} = 1$ (for j even) and $d_{\sigma_j} = \sqrt{2}$ (for j odd) from Eq. 156. The topological spins are

$$\theta_{I_j} = R_{I_{2j}}^{I_j I_j} = \left[F_{I_j}^{I_j I_{-j} I_j} \right]_{I_0 I_0} \left(R_{I_0}^{I_{-j} I_j} \right)^* \tag{162}$$

$$\theta_{\psi_j} = R_{I_{2j}}^{\psi_j \psi_j} = \left[F_{\psi_j}^{\psi_j \psi_{-j} \psi_j} \right]_{I_0 I_0} \left(R_{I_0}^{\psi_{-j} \psi_j} \right)^* \tag{163}$$

$$\theta_{\sigma_j} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left(R_{I_{2j}}^{\sigma_j \sigma_j} + R_{\psi_{2j}}^{\sigma_j \sigma_j} \right) = \sqrt{2} \left[F_{\sigma_j}^{\sigma_j \sigma_{-j} \sigma_j} \right]_{I_0 I_0} \left(R_{I_0}^{\sigma_{-j} \sigma_j} \right)^*. \tag{164}$$

As mentioned above, the 8 consistent anyon models permitted for the $M = 1$ MR fusion algebra can be uniquely distinguished by their value of θ_{σ_1}. For $M = 2$ (corresponding to the $\nu = 1/2$ fermionic MR state), it was found in Refs. 91,96 that given the corresponding fusion algebra, there are 32 different possible anyon models that satisfy the consistency conditions and that these 32 different anyon models can be uniquely identified by their topological spins. In fact, closer inspection reveals that they can be uniquely identified merely by their values of θ_{σ_1} and θ_{I_2}. Moreover, it can be shown[96] that this is true for general M, i.e. that θ_{σ_1} and θ_{I_2} uniquely identifies the anyon models corresponding to the MR fusion algebra.

C. Identifying the anyon model

Once the anyon model corresponding to a state is known, one can use it to compute the braiding statistics of an arbitrary n-quasiparticle wavefunction. Thus, we now turn to the wavefunctions of the MR Pfaffian state, to extract the quantities necessary to identify the corresponding anyon model.

We now give the charge $e/2M$ quasiholes in this system the label σ_1. At the moment, this labeling is completely innocent, but we note that σ_1 has the same quantum dimension as the similarly-named quasiparticle of the previous subsection since $d_{\sigma_1} = \sqrt{2}$ and, as discussed in Section IX A, there are $(\sqrt{2})^n$ states for n even quasiparticles. Now consider the wavefunctions Ψ_0 and Ψ_1 defined in Eq. 26. These wavefunctions are linear combinations of the wavefunctions in Eq. 28. Suppose that, in Ψ_0, we bring the σ_1 quasiholes at η_1 and η_2 close together and take the quasiholes at η_3 and η_4 far away. Then there is a localized excitation at $\eta_1 \approx \eta_2$. Let us call this localized excitation I_2. Suppose we do the same thing with Ψ_1; we call the resulting excitation ψ_2. A priori, we do not know if I_2 and ψ_2 are distinct excitations or are topologically-equivalent (or, perhaps, are different superpositions of excitations). However, from the 4-particle braiding matrices computed in Section VIII through plasma analogy arguments, we know that if the quasihole at η_3 is taken around the excitation at $\eta_1 \approx \eta_2$, the resulting phase in Ψ_1 differs from that in Ψ_0 by -1. Thus, it is correct to assign two different labels to the corresponding excitations; the labels I_2 and ψ_2 are as good a choice as any.

We now compute the F-symbols and the fusion algebra. This can be done with four-quasihole wavefunctions. The F-matrix is a unitary transformation between two different bases of the two-dimensional Hilbert space of four quasiparticle states. One basis is given by Ψ_0 and Ψ_1, in which the σ_1s at η_1 and η_2 fuse to I_2 and ψ_2, respectively. From the computation of matrix elements in Section VIII, we see that these wavefunctions provide an orthonormal basis:

$$\langle \Psi_0 | \Psi_0 \rangle = \langle \Psi_1 | \Psi_1 \rangle = 1, \qquad \langle \Psi_0 | \Psi_1 \rangle = \langle \Psi_1 | \Psi_0 \rangle = 0. \tag{165}$$

(Strictly speaking, we have shown that Ψ_0 and Ψ_1 are orthogonal and have the same norm, which is simply an η_a-independent constant in the limit that the η_as are all far apart. Thus, to normalize them, we need to divide both wavefunctions by their common norm.) The F-matrix is a change of basis from this orthonormal basis to an orthonormal basis $\left|\Psi'_{0,1}\right\rangle$ in which the σ_1 quasiparticles at η_1 and η_4 fuse to I_2, ψ_2. Since 1, 2, 3, and 4 are an arbitrary labeling of the quasiparticles, the states in which 1 and 4 fuse to I_2, ψ_2 are given by changing the labels to obtain:

$$\Psi'_{0,1}\left(\eta_1,\eta_2,\eta_3,\eta_4;z_1,\ldots,z_N\right)=\prod_{\mu<\nu}\eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}}\frac{(\eta_{13}\eta_{24})^{\frac{1}{4}}}{\sqrt{1\pm\sqrt{x}}}\left(\Psi_{(13)(24)}\pm\sqrt{x}\,\Psi_{(12)(34)}\right)e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum\limits_{\mu=1}^{4}|\eta_\mu|^2}. \tag{166}$$

Then, using the identity Eq. (29), we have:

$$\Psi'_{0,1}=\prod_{\mu<\nu}\eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}}\frac{(\eta_{13}\eta_{24})^{\frac{1}{4}}}{\sqrt{1\pm\sqrt{x}}}\left(\left(1\pm\frac{1}{\sqrt{x}}\right)\Psi_{(13)(24)}\mp\left(\frac{1-x}{\sqrt{x}}\right)\Psi_{(14)(23)}\right)e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum\limits_{\mu=1}^{4}|\eta_\mu|^2} \tag{167}$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned}
\Psi'_0\pm\Psi'_1 &= \prod_{\mu<\nu}\eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}}\,(\eta_{13}\eta_{24})^{\frac{1}{4}}\left[\left(\frac{1+\frac{1}{\sqrt{x}}}{\sqrt{1+\sqrt{x}}}\pm\frac{1-\frac{1}{\sqrt{x}}}{\sqrt{1-\sqrt{x}}}\right)\Psi_{(13)(24)}-\right.\\
&\qquad\qquad\qquad\qquad \left.\frac{(1-x)}{\sqrt{x}}\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1+\sqrt{x}}}\mp\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\sqrt{x}}}\right)\Psi_{(14)(23)}\right]e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum\limits_{\mu=1}^{4}|\eta_\mu|^2}\\
&= \prod_{\mu<\nu}\eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}}\,(\eta_{13}\eta_{24})^{\frac{1}{4}}\left[\left(\frac{\sqrt{1+\sqrt{x}}}{\sqrt{x}}\mp\frac{\sqrt{1-\sqrt{x}}}{\sqrt{x}}\right)\Psi_{(13)(24)}-\right.\\
&\qquad\qquad\qquad\qquad \left.\frac{(1-x)}{\sqrt{x}}\left(\frac{\sqrt{1-\sqrt{x}}\mp\sqrt{1+\sqrt{x}}}{\sqrt{1-x}}\right)\Psi_{(14)(23)}\right]e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum\limits_{\mu=1}^{4}|\eta_\mu|^2}\\
&= \prod_{\mu<\nu}\eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}}\,(\eta_{13}\eta_{24})^{\frac{1}{4}}\left(\frac{\sqrt{1+\sqrt{x}}\mp\sqrt{1-\sqrt{x}}}{\sqrt{x}}\right)\left[\Psi_{(13)(24)}\pm\sqrt{1-x}\,\Psi_{(14)(23)}\right]e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum\limits_{\mu=1}^{4}|\eta_\mu|^2}\\
&= \sqrt{2}\prod_{\mu<\nu}\eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}}\frac{(\eta_{13}\eta_{24})^{\frac{1}{4}}}{\sqrt{1\pm\sqrt{1-x}}}\left[\Psi_{(13)(24)}\pm\sqrt{1-x}\,\Psi_{(14)(23)}\right]e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum\limits_{\mu=1}^{4}|\eta_\mu|^2}\\
&= \sqrt{2}\,\Psi_{0,1}
\end{aligned} \tag{168}$$

Thus, from Eq. (168), we conclude that:

$$\left[F_{\sigma_3}^{\sigma_1\sigma_1\sigma_1}\right]_{ab}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\begin{bmatrix}1 & 1\\ 1 & -1\end{bmatrix}_{ab} \tag{169}$$

where $a,b=I_2,\psi_2$. One can similarly compute all the F-symbols directly from wavefunctions with no more than four quasiparticles.

We note that we computed the F-symbols directly from the wavefunctions, with no appeal to orthogonality or the plasma analogy, so it might at first appear that orthogonality played no role here. However, it is important to establish that the associativity encoded in the F-symbols is unitary, since we are describing quantum mechanical systems. For this, the orthogonality result (obtained from the plasma analogy) is crucial, since it establishes that the wavefunctions in question provide orthonormal bases that are related by this F-symbol, which can thus be interpreted as a unitary change of basis transformation.

We now compute the R-symbols. With the definitions of I_2 and ψ_2 given above, we can read these off from the four-quasihole wavefunctions Ψ_0 and Ψ_1, since our plasma analogy has shown that the braiding statistics is simply given by analytic continuation of the wavefunctions. Thus, as found in Eq. (30) for the counter-clockwise exchange $\eta_1\leftrightarrows\eta_2$, we have $R_{I_2}^{\sigma_1\sigma_1}=e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}-\frac{1}{8}\right)}$, $R_{\psi_2}^{\sigma_1\sigma_1}=e^{i\pi\left(\frac{1}{4M}+\frac{3}{8}\right)}$. We note that these R-symbols can also be obtained from the analytic continuation of the wavefunctions Ψ'_0 and Ψ'_1 in Eq. (167) corresponding thecounter-clockwise exchange $\eta_2\leftrightarrows\eta_3$. However, once we know that the braiding statistics is given by explicit analytic continuation of the wavefunctions, we can save ourselves the trouble of explicitly computing the R-symbols from wavefunctions, since we know the analytic continuation of the wavefunctions is determined by the CFT through its operator product expansion.

If we give the label σ_{2k+1} to a charge $e/2M$ quasihole with k Laughlin quasiholes at the same point and similarly define I_{2k}, ψ_{2k}, then these equations can be generalized to:

$$R^{\sigma_j \sigma_k}_{I_{j+k}} = e^{i\pi\left(\frac{jk}{4M} - \frac{1}{8}\right)} \tag{170}$$

$$R^{\sigma_j \sigma_k}_{\psi_{j+k}} = e^{i\pi\left(\frac{jk}{4M} + \frac{3}{8}\right)} \tag{171}$$

Similarly, one can compute the remaining R-symbols from analytic continuation by additionally introducing quasiparticles carrying topological charge I_j and/or ψ_k into the wavefunction, since the screening properties can easily be shown to still apply (as long as M is not too large). The results are

$$R^{I_j I_k}_{I_{j+k}} = e^{i\pi\frac{jk}{4M}} \tag{172}$$

$$R^{\psi_j \psi_k}_{I_{j+k}} = -e^{i\pi\frac{jk}{4M}} \tag{173}$$

$$R^{I_j \psi_k}_{\psi_{j+k}} = R^{\psi_k I_j}_{\psi_{j+k}} = e^{i\pi\frac{jk}{4M}} \tag{174}$$

$$R^{\sigma_j I_k}_{\sigma_{j+k}} = R^{I_k \sigma_j}_{\sigma_{j+k}} = e^{i\pi\frac{jk}{4M}} \tag{175}$$

$$R^{\sigma_j \psi_k}_{\sigma_{j+k}} = R^{\psi_k \sigma_j}_{\sigma_{j+k}} = e^{i\pi\left(\frac{jk}{4M} - \frac{1}{2}\right)}. \tag{176}$$

As previously mentioned, there is some ambiguity in these quantities, since they are not all gauge invariant. However, we can use them to obtain

$$\theta_{I_j} = e^{i2\pi\frac{j^2}{8M}} \tag{177}$$

$$\theta_{\psi_j} = e^{i2\pi\left(\frac{j^2}{8M} + \frac{1}{2}\right)} \tag{178}$$

$$\theta_{\sigma_j} = e^{i2\pi\left(\frac{j^2}{8M} + \frac{1}{16}\right)}. \tag{179}$$

This can be used to specify the corresponding anyon model. In fact, as previously mentioned, only a subset of this information is absolutely necessary to uniquely identify the anyon model. Hence, the fusion and braiding of the MR state can be completely determined through consistency using only the fusion algebra and the plasma argument applied to the wavefunctions with at most four σ quasiparticles.

In fact, the two-quasiparticle wavefunctions are sufficient to compute the R-matrices, provided that we allow the electron number to be either even or odd as needed. Consider the wavefunction obtained by taking the σ_1 quasiholes at η_1 and η_2 close together and keeping the quasiholes at η_3 and η_4 far away in the state Ψ_0. We labeled the resulting excitation at $\eta_1 \approx \eta_2$ by I_2. If we note that the same wavefunction (up to normalization) arises as the only possible wavefunction of two σ_1 quasiholes in a system with an even number of electrons, then we can conclude that two σ_1 quasiholes must fuse to I_2 if the number of electrons is even. Thus, $R^{\sigma_1 \sigma_1}_{I_2}$ is the Abelian braiding statistical phase obtained for a two-quasihole state with an even number of electrons. Similarly, we note that the wavefunction obtained by taking the σ_1 quasiholes at η_1 and η_2 close together and keeping the quasiholes at η_3 and η_4 far away in the state Ψ_1 is the same wavefunction (up to normalization) as the only possible wavefunction of two σ_1 quasiholes in a system with an odd number of electrons. Thus, $R^{\sigma_1 \sigma_1}_{\psi_2}$ is the Abelian braiding statistical phase obtained for a two-quasihole state with an even number of electrons.

X. ORTHOGONALITY FOR UNMATCHED QUASIPARTICLES

It is often assumed that the overlap between two wavefunctions that do not have the same types of quasiparticles at (nearly) the same locations should vanish. For example, such an orthogonality postulate is used[97] (sometimes implicitly) in the determination of the braiding statistics and other properties of hierarchical states, such as the Abelian Haldane-Halperin (HH) hierarchy states[98,99] built on the $\nu = 1/m$ Laughlin states and the Bonderson-Slingerland (BS) hierarchy states[66], which can be built on arbitrary states, notably providing a non-Abelian hierarchy over the $\nu = 1/2$ MR and anti-Pfaffian states. In fact, this orthogonality is of paramount importance, since it is necessary to establish the interpretation of the wavefunctions as describing anyonic quasiparticles. Without it, we would be missing the notion of a specific, distinguishable localized conserved quantum number (topological charge) associated with the quasiparticle coordinate, i.e. property 1 of anyon models in Section IX B, and thus the rest of the properties (fusion, braiding, etc.) that we can derive would lack a proper interpretation beyond some algebraic relations between certain special wavefunctions. In this section, we will prove this orthogonality using the plasma analogy.

First we consider the wavefunctions in term of their Coulomb gas CFT formalism. Next we recognize that, as described in Appendices A and D, the chiral vertex operators can be expressed in terms of electric and magnetic Coulomb charges. Specifically,

$$e^{i\alpha\varphi(z)} = e^{i\frac{\alpha}{2}\phi(z,\bar{z})}\mathcal{O}_{\frac{\alpha}{2g}}(z,\bar{z}) \tag{180}$$

corresponds to a particle carrying electric charge $q = \alpha/2$ and magnetic charge $m = \alpha/2g$. Similarly,

$$e^{i\alpha\bar{\varphi}(\bar{z})} = e^{i\frac{\alpha}{2}\phi(z,\bar{z})}\mathcal{O}_{-\frac{\alpha}{2g}}(z,\bar{z}) \tag{181}$$

corresponds to a particle carrying electric charge $q = \alpha/2$ and magnetic charge $m = -\alpha/2g$. If the corresponding holomorphic and antiholomorphic vertex operators have coinciding positions, they produce an operator $e^{i\alpha\varphi(z)}e^{i\alpha\bar{\varphi}(\bar{z})} = e^{i\alpha\phi(z,\bar{z})}$ corresponding to a particle carrying electric charge α and no magnetic charge. If quasiparticle coordinates are not matched up appropriately between two wavefunctions, then, in the plasma analogy, they will leave stray (uncanceled) magnetic charges in the plasma. Since magnetic charge is confined in screening plasmas, this makes it clear that the overlap between wavefunctions described by a plasma analogy will vanish unless they have matching quasiparticles at nearly coinciding positions. More specifically, the overlaps will be zero up to $O\left(e^{-r/\ell}\right)$ corrections, where r is the largest separation between unmatched quasiparticles (i.e. between magnetic charges in the plasma).

With this orthogonality established, one might wonder whether a stronger result can be established. Indeed, one can attain stronger results for holes in the $\nu = 1$ filled Landau level and for single Laughlin-type quasihole wavefunctions. We explain this in more detail in Appendix H, but note the results here that

$$G\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_\mu\right) = C_1 \sum_{\pi \in S_n} (-1)^\pi \prod_{\mu=1}^n e^{-\frac{1}{4}\left(|\eta_{\pi(\mu)}|^2 + |\eta'_\mu|^2 - 2\bar{\eta}_{\pi(\mu)}\eta'_\mu\right)} = C_1(2\pi)^n \sum_{\pi \in S_n} (-1)^\pi \prod_{\mu=1}^n \delta^2_{\mathrm{LLL}}\left(\eta_{\pi(\mu)} - \eta'_\mu\right) \tag{182}$$

for n holes in the $\nu = 1$ filled Landau level, and

$$G\left(\bar{\eta}, \eta'\right) = C_1 e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\left(|\eta|^2 + |\eta'|^2 - 2\bar{\eta}\eta'\right)} = C_1\left(2\pi M\right)\delta^2_{\mathrm{LLL}_M}\left(\eta - \eta'\right) \tag{183}$$

for a Laughlin-type quasihole in any $\nu = 1/M$ quantum Hall state with plasma analogy (for example, this holds for the I_2 excitation of the MR state).

Based on these examples, we conjecture that the overlap of wavefunctions that are not properly matched up in the U(1) boson charge sector will actually vanish with Gaussian, rather than exponential, falloff. This is expected to result from the neutralizing background that gives rise to the Gaussian terms in the wavefunctions. We also expect that the overlaps will behave effectively as delta-functions, projected into the appropriate subspace, while keeping track of the braiding statistics due to analytic continuation of the wavefunctions. This leads us to a general orthogonality postulate for quantum Hall states of the form

$$G_{\alpha,\beta}\left(\bar{\eta}_{\mu_a}, \eta'_{\mu_a}\right) \sim B_{\alpha,\beta}\left(\bar{\eta}_{\mu_a}, \eta'_{\mu_a}\right) \sum_{a \in \mathcal{C}} \sum_{\pi \in S_{n_a}} \prod_{\mu=1}^{n_a} \delta^2\left(\eta_{\pi(\mu_a)} - \eta'_{\mu_a}\right), \tag{184}$$

where there are n_a quasiparticles of type (topological charge) a at coordinates η_{μ_a} in one wavefunction and at η'_{μ_a} in the other wavefunction (the delta-functions are only between quasiparticles of matching topological charge), and $B_{\alpha,\beta}\left(\bar{\eta}_{\mu_a}, \eta'_{\mu_a}\right)$ is a term that only keeps track of the braiding statistics due to exchange of the quasiparticles. For example, Laughlin-type quasiholes would have

$$B\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_\mu\right) = \prod_{\mu<\nu} \left[\frac{(\bar{\eta}_\mu - \bar{\eta}_\nu)\left(\eta'_\mu - \eta'_\nu\right)}{|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|\,|\eta'_\mu - \eta'_\nu|}\right]^{\frac{1}{M}}. \tag{185}$$

Eq. (184) clearly cannot be exact, since the right-hand side does not obey the necessary analytic properties mandated by the wavefunctions one is taking overlaps between, but we expect the answer with the correct analytic properties to have this effective form with respect to quasiparticle wavefunctions, up to exponentially suppressed corrections.

XI. BRAIDING IN THE ANTI-PFAFFIAN AND BONDERSON-SLINGERLAND HIERARCHY STATES

In Refs. 35,36, it was pointed out that the particle-hole conjugate of the MR Pfaffian state is a distinct state and that, in the absence of Landau level mixing, it must be equal in energy to the MR state. Upon inclusion of Landau

level mixing, the anti-Pfaffian state appears to be lower in energy[100,101]. A candidate wavefunction for this state can be obtained by particle-hole conjugation[102] of the MR wavefunction.

In Ref. 66, it was shown that one can construct hierarchical states over the MR and anti-Pfaffian $\nu = 1/2$ states, and that these Bonderson-Slingerland (BS) hierarchy states provide candidates for all the (remaining) observed second Landau level plateaus. Moreover, it was numerically demonstrated[67] that the BS candidate for $\nu = 12/5$ is a competitive state, along with the RR and HH candidates.

Here we will show that the wavefunction orthogonality results obtained in this paper for the MR wavefunctions imply the same orthogonality for the anti-Pfaffian and BS hierarchy wavefunctions obtained from them. Hence, the braiding statistics of these states are similarly obtained through analytic continuation of the wavefunctions.

We begin by demonstrating that orthogonality of any two wavefunctions implies the orthogonality of their particle-hole conjugate wavefunction. For a general wavefunction $\Psi(\eta_\mu; z_i)$ with quasiholes, one generates a particle-hole conjugate wavefunction[102] by filling one Landau level, introducing holes, and projecting the holes onto the wavefunctions Ψ by multiplying by $\bar{\Psi}$ and integrating over the holes' coordinates:

$$\Psi^{(\text{p-h})}(\bar{\eta}_\mu; z_i) = \int \prod_{c=1}^{N_1} d^2\xi_c \, \bar{\Psi}(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{\xi}_a) \times \prod_{a<b} (\xi_a - \xi_b) \prod_{a,i} (\xi_a - z_i) \prod_{i<j} (z_i - z_j) \, e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_{a=1}^{N_1}|\xi_a|^2} e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_{i=1}^{N}|z_i|^2} \tag{186}$$

In this expression, one must obey the constraint

$$N = \left(\nu^{-1} - 1\right) N_1 - S + 1 + N_\phi^{(qh)} \tag{187}$$

where ν and S are respectively the filling fraction and shift of Ψ, while $N_\phi^{(qh)}$ is the number of fluxes associated with the quasiholes of Ψ.

Consider the overlap for two arbitrary particle-hole conjugate wavefunctions:

$$G_{\alpha,\beta}^{(\text{p-h})}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu) = \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \, \bar{\Psi}_\alpha^{(\text{p-h})}(\eta_\mu; \bar{z}_i) \Psi_\beta^{(\text{p-h})}(\bar{\eta}_\mu; z_i) \tag{188}$$

$$= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \prod_c d^2\xi_c \, d^2\xi'_c \, \Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu; \xi_a) \bar{\Psi}_\beta(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{\xi}'_a) \prod_{a<b} (\bar{\xi}_a - \bar{\xi}_b)(\xi'_a - \xi'_b)$$

$$\times \prod_{a,i} (\bar{\xi}_a - \bar{z}_i)(\xi'_a - z_i) \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^2 \, e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_a |\xi_a|^2} e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_a |\xi'_a|^2} e^{-\frac{1}{2}\sum_i |z_i|^2}. \tag{189}$$

Now we use Eq. (182) to re-write this as

$$G_{\alpha,\beta}^{(\text{p-h})}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu) = \int \prod_c d^2\xi_c \, d^2\xi'_c \, \Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu; \xi_a) \bar{\Psi}_\beta(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{\xi}'_a) \left[C_1 (2\pi)^{N_1} \sum_{\pi \in S_{N_1}} (-1)^\pi \prod_a \delta_{\text{LLL}}^2 \left(\xi_{\pi(a)} - \xi'_a\right) \right]$$

$$= C_1 (2\pi)^{N_1} \int \prod_c d^2\xi_c \Psi_\alpha(\eta_\mu; \xi_a) \bar{\Psi}_\beta(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{\xi}_a) = C_1 (2\pi)^{N_1} G_{\beta,\alpha}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu), \tag{190}$$

where $G_{\alpha,\beta}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu)$ is the overlap of the original two wavefunctions Ψ_α and Ψ_β (with N_1 electrons).

It is now trivial to apply Eq. (190) to the anti-Pfaffian state, using our previously obtained results for $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ of the MR state. (For the MR state at $\nu = 1/2$, one has $S = 3$ and $N_\phi^{(qh)} = n/2$ for n fundamental non-Abelian quasiholes.)

A similar, but slightly more complicated, argument applies to hierarchical wavefunctions, such as those of the Bonderson-Slingerland hierarchy states[66] built on the MR Pfaffian state or the anti-Pfaffian state. In particular, the wavefunctions for these states can be constructed by projecting Abelian quasiparticles of the MR or anti-Pfaffian state into a Laughlin state, in a manner similar to the how holes of the filled Landau level were projected into the MR state to create the anti-Pfaffian wavefunction. One can then similarly use the results from Section X on orthogonality of wavefunctions with quasiparticles in different positions and the orthogonality postulate of Eq. (184).

For concreteness, let us examine the $\nu = 2/5$ BS hierarchy state[66] formed by condensing Laughlin-type quasiparticles (i.e. I_2 excitations) of the $\nu = 1/2$ MR state. Wavefunctions of this state with non-Abelian quasiholes at positions η_μ are given by

$$\Psi_\alpha^{\text{BS}_{2/5}}(\eta_\mu; z_i) = \int \prod_{c=1}^{N_1} d^2 u_c \prod_{\mu<\nu} (\bar{\eta}_\mu - \bar{\eta}_\nu)^{1/40} \prod_{\mu,a} (\bar{\eta}_\mu - \bar{u}_a)^{1/4} \prod_{a<b} (\bar{u}_a - \bar{u}_b)^{5/2} \, e^{-\frac{1}{40}\sum_\mu |\eta_\mu|^2} e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_a |u_a|^2}$$

$$\times \prod_{a<b} (u_a - u_b)^{1/2} \prod_{\mu,a} (\eta_\mu - u_a)^{1/4} \prod_{a,i} (u_a - z_i) \, e^{-\frac{1}{8}\sum_a |u_a|^2} \times \Psi_\alpha^{\text{MR}}(\eta_\mu; z_i) \tag{191}$$

where u_a are the coordinates of the $N_1 = \frac{1}{2}N + 1$ charge $e/2$ Laughlin quasiholes which are projected into a Laughlin-type wavefunction

$$\Phi(\eta_\mu; u_a) = \prod_{\mu < \nu} (\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu)^{1/40} \prod_{\mu, a} (\eta_\mu - u_a)^{1/4} \prod_{a < b} (u_a - u_b)^{5/2} e^{-\frac{1}{40}\sum_\mu |\eta_\mu|^2} e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_a |u_a|^2} \tag{192}$$

with quasiholes at η_μ. We take the inner product and use Eq. (184) to obtain

$$G_{\alpha,\beta}^{(\mathrm{BS})}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu) = \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \bar{\Psi}_\alpha^{\mathrm{BS}_{2/5}}(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i) \Psi_\beta^{\mathrm{BS}_{2/5}}(\eta_\mu; z_i)$$

$$\sim \int \prod_c d^2 u_c d^2 u_c' \, \Phi(\eta_\mu; u_a') \bar{\Phi}(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{u}_a) \left[B(\bar{u}_a', u_a) \sum_{\pi \in S_{N_1}} \prod_a \delta^2 \left(u_{\pi(a)}' - u_a \right) \right] G_{\alpha,\beta}^{\mathrm{MR}}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu)$$

$$= G_{\alpha,\beta}^{\mathrm{MR}}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu) \int \prod_c d^2 u_c \, \Phi(\eta_\mu; u_a) \bar{\Phi}(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{u}_a)$$

$$= G_{\alpha,\beta}^{\mathrm{MR}}(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu) G^\Phi(\eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu), \tag{193}$$

where G^Φ is the overlap for the Laughlin-type state's wavefunctions Φ. Hence, the inner product is equal, up to an overall constant and exponentially suppressed corrections, to that of the MR state times that of the Laughlin-type state (which is simply constant). From this, it follows that Berry's connection is trivial (up to Aharonov-Bohm terms) and the braiding statistics of the BS hierarchy states are similarly obtained from direct analytic continuation of the wavefunction.

XII. DISCUSSION

In this paper, we have constructed a new representation for the matrix elements between different MR Pfaffian four-quasihole and six-quasihole states. This representation allowed us to conclude that the Berry's matrix is trivial in a particular basis – the basis given by conformal blocks in a $c = 1/2 + 1$ CFT. This result implies that this CFT encapsulates the topological properties of this quantum Hall state – in other words, that this CFT can be used to compute braiding, fusion, etc. for quasiparticles in the MR Pfaffian state[34,42,43] and, by a straightforward extension, the anti-Pfaffian state[35,36] and BS hierarchy states built on these[66]. This was, of course, the hope right from the beginning[34], but there was no proof, although there is strong evidence coming from a variety of arguments and numerical calculations, as we review below. Our paper provides a proof.

We now consider the relation of our proof to previous results. In Ref. 43, a method was proposed to calculate the desired matrix elements, in terms of correlation functions in a perturbed CFT. The basic idea is that the integrals Eq. (1) can be written as the correlation functions of the operators corresponding to quasiholes if the operators which correspond to electrons are put into the action of the CFT and treated as a perturbation. For instance, $\mathrm{Tr}G$, defined in Eq. (111), is given by the product of the Ising model correlation function in Eq. (97) and the charge sector correlation function in Eq. (109):

$$\mathrm{Tr}G = \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \left\langle \sigma(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1) e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\phi(\eta_1,\bar{\eta}_1)} \sigma(\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2) e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\phi(\eta_2,\bar{\eta}_2)} \sigma(\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3) e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\phi(\eta_3,\bar{\eta}_3)} \sigma(\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4) e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\phi(\eta_4,\bar{\eta}_4)} \times \right.$$

$$\left. \epsilon(z_1, \bar{z}_1) e^{i\sqrt{\frac{M}{2}}\phi(z_1,\bar{z}_1)} \ldots \epsilon(z_N, \bar{z}_N) e^{i\sqrt{\frac{M}{2}}\phi(z_N,\bar{z}_N)} e^{-i\frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{2M}}\int d^2z\,\phi(z,\bar{z})} \right\rangle \tag{194}$$

Here, we have made the abbreviation $\phi(z, \bar{z}) \equiv \varphi(z) + \bar{\varphi}(\bar{z})$. This can be re-written in the form

$$\mathrm{Tr}G = \int \prod_i d^2 z_i \left\langle \mathcal{O}_q(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1) \mathcal{O}_q(\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2) \mathcal{O}_q(\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3) \mathcal{O}_q(\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4) \, \mathcal{O}_e(z_1, \bar{z}_1) \ldots \mathcal{O}_e(z_N, \bar{z}_N) e^{-i\frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{2M}}\int d^2z\,\phi(z,\bar{z})} \right\rangle \tag{195}$$

where

$$\mathcal{O}_q(\eta, \bar{\eta}) = \sigma(\eta, \bar{\eta}) e^{i\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2M}}\phi(\eta,\bar{\eta})} \quad \text{and} \quad \mathcal{O}_e(z, \bar{z}) = \epsilon(z, \bar{z}) e^{i\sqrt{\frac{M}{2}}\phi(z,\bar{z})} \tag{196}$$

This can now be rewritten in the following form, Eq. 8.3 of Ref. 43:

$$\mathrm{Tr}G = \lim_{t \to 0} \frac{d^N}{dt^N} \left\langle \mathcal{O}_q(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1) \mathcal{O}_q(\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2) \mathcal{O}_q(\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3) \mathcal{O}_q(\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4) \, e^{t\int d^2z\,\mathcal{O}_e(z,\bar{z})} e^{-i\frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{2M}}\int d^2z\,\phi(z,\bar{z})} \right\rangle$$

$$= \lim_{t\to 0} \frac{d^N}{dt^N} \left\langle \mathcal{O}_q(\eta_1, \bar{\eta}_1)\mathcal{O}_q(\eta_2, \bar{\eta}_2)\mathcal{O}_q(\eta_3, \bar{\eta}_3)\mathcal{O}_q(\eta_4, \bar{\eta}_4)\ e^{-i\frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{2M}}\int d^2z\,\phi(z,\bar{z})} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{L}\to\mathcal{L}+t\mathcal{O}_e} \tag{197}$$

This equation implies that we should view $t\int d^2z\,\mathcal{O}_e(z,\bar{z})$ as a perturbation of the Lagrangian of the Ising model + a non-chiral boson and compute the correlation function of four $\mathcal{O}_q$ operators in this perturbed theory. By taking N derivatives of the correlation function with respect to the coupling constant t for this perturbation, a correlation function with N electron operators is obtained and, therefore, matrix elements for N-electron wavefunctions. The integrals in Eq. (1) are exponentially-decaying at long distances if the renormalization group (RG) flow of the perturbed CFT is to a massive fixed point. Although this approach is highly suggestive, it is unclear how to show that the perturbed theory indeed flows to a massive fixed point. In Ref. 43, it was suggested that the perturbation has negative scaling dimension since correlation functions of $\mathcal{O}_e$ increase with distance as a result of the background charge. However, it was pointed out in Ref. 52 that $\mathcal{O}_e$ should be viewed as an operator of positive scaling dimension (which is, in fact, an irrelevant perturbation for $M \geq 2$), with the background charge merely shifting the charge neutrality condition. Thus, it is not clear how to show that the perturbation in Eq. (197) is relevant. This is even a problem if this method is applied to the Laughlin states. Since all quantum Hall wavefunctions have a (Laughlin-like) bosonic charge sector, they all suffer the same complication. Furthermore, a leading-order RG calculation can show that the initial flow goes away from the conformal theory, but it is much harder to predict the fixed point at which the flow ends; it is necessary for the infrared fixed point to be massive in order for this approach to succeed. For these reasons, a Coulomb gas approach was initiated in Ref. 45; this approach has been brought to fruition here.

The method of Ref. 43 was recently discussed again by Read in an important paper[52]. It was shown there that this method can be applied more straightforwardly to the case of a chiral p-wave superconductor, which is described by the Ising CFT. This state has no charge sector and the perturbed Ising CFT is simply a free massive Majorana fermion. This result is important because it allows one to directly compute $R_I^{\sigma\sigma}$ and $R_\psi^{\sigma\sigma}$, the two possible phases that result when two $hc/2e$ vortices with fusion channel I and ψ, respectively, are exchanged in a counter-clockwise fashion. This is a significant advance compared to approaches relying on the BCS wavefunction for this state[46,47,49,50], which have only derived the ratio $R_I^{\sigma\sigma}/R_\psi^{\sigma\sigma}$. Ref. 52 also presents an alternative calculation, based on a bosonization procedure related to the one which we use in Appendix F. This calculation gives all of the needed matrix elements for two, four, and six quasiholes for a chiral p-wave superconductor (i.e. pure Ising CFT with no charge sector).

A recent Monte Carlo evaluation[53] of the matrix elements between MR Pfaffian two-quasihole states with even- and odd-numbers of electrons is consistent with $R_{I_2}^{\sigma_1\sigma_1} = 1$ (which was already obtained in an earlier numerical calculation[48]) and $R_{\psi_2}^{\sigma_1\sigma_1} = i$ for relatively large system sizes $N \sim 150$. Numerical diagonalization[54] of the 3-body Hamiltonian in the presence of pinning potentials for the quasiparticles is also consistent, for small systems ($N \sim 16$), with these R-matrices and also with the fusion rules of the $c = 1/2 + 1$ CFT. (The calculations of Refs. 53 and 54 are very similar, in principle. The difference – aside from the difference in system sizes – is that wavefunction overlaps are computed by Monte Carlo evaluation of overlap integrals in Ref. 53. In Ref. 54, different wavefunctions are computed in an orbital basis by exact diagonalization of the Hamiltonian with pinning potentials; the overlaps are then obtained from the inner products of the corresponding vectors in this basis.)

It should be straightforward to extend the numerical calculations of Refs. 48,53,54 to compute the F-matrices as well and, thereby, fully determine the braiding properties of quasiholes using the logic of Section IX B. It should also be possible to extend those numerical calculations to the six-quasihole case and, thereby, fully determine braiding without making any assumptions beyond the gap.

Finally, quasiparticle braiding has recently been computed[51] using coherent states in bases obtained from the "thin-torus" quasi-one-dimensional limit of the $\nu = 1$ bosonic version of the MR Pfaffian state. The key step in this derivation is changing between the basis obtained from the limit in which the torus is thin in one direction to the dual basis obtained from the limit in which it is thin in the other direction. The relation between these two bases (which one might recognize as the modular S-duality) is constrained by their properties under magnetic translation. The change of basis is not computed directed, but rather is determined by consistency. However, this only determines the change of basis and subsequent braiding relations up to an 8-fold degeneracy. This is precisely the same 8-fold degeneracy of anyon models that are consistent with the Ising fusion algebra (i.e. are solutions to the pentagon and hexagon equations)[123], as described in Section IX B. Thus, the results obtained by this method are equivalent to assuming no more than the fusion algebra (or, equivalently, the modular S-matrix[124]) and locality.

It should be noted that an alternative approach to quasiparticle braiding in this state relies on a mapping between the MR Pfaffian state and a chiral p-wave superconductor. Wavefunction analytic continuation has been computed in the latter state directly from the BCS wavefunction[46,47,49,50], and the Berry's matrix has been computed[50] up to an overall phase (these studies find the ratio $R_\psi^{\sigma\sigma}/R_I^{\sigma\sigma} = i$ but cannot determine $R_I^{\sigma\sigma}$ itself; in this respect, our calculation gives more information, as does the calculation of Ref. 52). However, the mapping between the MR Pfaffian state and a chiral p-wave superconductor[42] is not exact. While the approximate mapping between the two is highly suggestive, the relationship between the two states is, strictly speaking, established by computing quasiparticle braiding in both

and comparing the result (i.e. comparing universal quantities in both states). This is done by comparing the results of this paper with the combined results of Refs. 46,47,49,50. Finally, the statistics of vortices in the non-Abelian phase of Kitaev's honeycomb lattice model[90], which exhibits Ising topological order, has recently been computed through an explicit numerical computation of the Berry's matrix[103].

The next step in extending our work would be an adaptation of our representation to the Read-Rezayi (parafermion) states. To accomplish that, we need a Coulomb gas construction for parafermions. This construction, based on the related Coulomb gas construction for the $\mathrm{SU}(N)_k$ WZW models, is known rather well[104–110], but it has not yet been developed to a point at which an explicit representation of the desired wavefunctions, with excitations, can be written as a partition function of a two-dimensional plasma. We suggest this as a subject for future work.

Acknowledgments

Appendix A: The free boson and the Coulomb gas

This section sets the conventions and the normalizations for free bosons used throughout this paper.

Consider a free boson field (compact such that $\phi \equiv \phi + 2\pi$) with the action

$$S = \frac{g}{4\pi} \int d^2 z \, (\nabla \phi)^2 \,. \tag{A1}$$

The correlation function of ϕ is given by, up to an additive constant

$$\langle \, \phi(z, \bar{z}) \, \phi(w, \bar{w}) \, \rangle = -\frac{\ln |z - w|}{g}. \tag{A2}$$

The electric operators are given by $e^{iq_k \phi(z_k, \bar{z}_k)}$. Their correlation function is

$$\left\langle \prod_k e^{iq_k \phi(z_k, \bar{z}_k)} \right\rangle = \exp\left(\frac{1}{g} \sum_{k<l} q_k q_l \ln |z_k - z_l| \right), \tag{A3}$$

where one must have charge neutrality $\sum_k q_k = 0$. We can also consider magnetic operators. They can be thought of as vortices in the field ϕ, such that ϕ changes by $2\pi m$ when going around a magnetic charge m. Let us denote magnetic operators by $\mathcal{O}_m$. For electric operators located at positions z_k and magnetic operators at positions w_a, the correlation function is[111]

$$\left\langle \prod_k e^{iq_k \phi(z_k, \bar{z}_k)} \prod_a \mathcal{O}_{m_a}(w_a, \bar{w}_a) \right\rangle =$$
$$\exp\left(\frac{1}{g} \sum_{k<l} q_k q_l \ln |z_k - z_l| + g \sum_{a<b} m_a m_b \ln |w_a - w_b| + i \sum_{k,a} q_k m_a \arg (z_k - w_l) \right), \tag{A4}$$

where $\sum_k q_k = \sum_a m_a = 0$.

Throughout the paper, we also use the holomorphic field $\varphi(z)$, such that

$$\langle \varphi(z) \varphi(w) \rangle = -\frac{\ln(z - w)}{2g}. \tag{A5}$$

We can write $\phi(z, \bar{z}) \equiv \varphi(z) + \bar{\varphi}(\bar{z})$ and treat $\phi(z, \bar{z})$ as the sum of two independent fields $\varphi(z)$ and $\bar{\varphi}(\bar{z})$. As a result,

$$\left\langle \prod_k e^{i\alpha_k \varphi(z_k)} \right\rangle = \prod_{k<l} (z_k - z_l)^{\frac{\alpha_k \alpha_l}{2g}} \,. \tag{A6}$$

We notice that, just as $\exp\left[iq\phi(z,\bar{z})\right] = \exp\left[iq\left(\varphi(z) + \bar{\varphi}(\bar{z})\right)\right]$, we also have $\mathcal{O}_m(z,\bar{z}) = \exp\left[img\left(\varphi(z) - \bar{\varphi}(\bar{z})\right)\right]$. Hence, we can write

$$e^{i\alpha\varphi(z)} = e^{i\frac{\alpha}{2}\phi(z,\bar{z})}\mathcal{O}_{\frac{\alpha}{2g}}(z,\bar{z}) \tag{A7}$$

$$e^{i\alpha\bar{\varphi}(\bar{z})} = e^{i\frac{\alpha}{2}\phi(z,\bar{z})}\mathcal{O}_{-\frac{\alpha}{2g}}(z,\bar{z}). \tag{A8}$$

In other words, the holomorphic/antiholomorphic vertex operator with coefficient α corresponds to an operator carrying electric charge $q = \alpha/2$ and magnetic charge $m = \pm\alpha/2g$.

For further reference, we also show how to calculate the important correlation function

$$\left\langle \prod_k e^{i\alpha_k\varphi(z_k)}e^{-i\nu\int d^2z\,\varphi(z)} \right\rangle = \prod_{k<l}(z_k - z_l)^{\frac{\alpha_k\alpha_l}{2g}}e^{-\frac{1}{2g}\sum_k \alpha_k\nu\int d^2z\,\log(z_k-z)}. \tag{A9}$$

The integral over the logarithm can be calculated under the following assumptions. First of all, we take the domain over which z is integrated to be a disk. This means the imaginary part of the logarithm integrates to zero for symmetry reasons. As for its real part, we observe that

$$\nabla^2 \log|z| = 2\pi\delta^2(z,\bar{z}), \tag{A10}$$

where ∇^2 is the Laplacian and $\delta^2(z,\bar{z})$ is the two dimensional delta function. This allows us to calculate this integral by solving the corresponding Laplace equation

$$\nabla_w^2 \int d^2z\,\log|w-z| = 2\pi, \tag{A11}$$

which gives

$$\int d^2z\,\log|w-z| = \frac{\pi}{2}|w|^2. \tag{A12}$$

Taken together, this gives

$$\left\langle \prod_k e^{i\alpha_k\varphi(z_k)}e^{-i\nu\int d^2z\,\varphi(z)} \right\rangle = \prod_{k<l}(z_k - z_l)^{\frac{\alpha_k\alpha_l}{2g}}e^{-\frac{\nu\pi}{4g}\sum_k \alpha_k|z_k|^2}. \tag{A13}$$

The value of g is often not particularly important (for example, when considering electric charges only). In the CFT Coulomb gas formalism convention that we follow, we set $g = 1/4$. In other cases, however, we keep g general.

Appendix B: Mathur's Procedure for Relating Products of Contour Integrals to 2D Integrals

The purpose of this appendix is to review Mathur's trick which expresses sums of products of conformal blocks in terms of a 2D integral (i.e. as the classical Boltzmann weight for a plasma). Consider a 2D integral of the form

$$\int_D d^2w\,\bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w})Q_{\alpha\beta}f_\beta(w) \tag{B1}$$

We will assume that $\bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w})Q_{\alpha\beta}f_\beta(w)$ is single-valued in D so that this integral is well-defined. Let us suppose that D is a simply-connected region with no singularities. Then, we can re-write the integral over the interior of D in the form

$$\int_D d^2w\,\bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w})Q_{\alpha\beta}f_\beta(w) = \int_D d^2w\,\bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w})Q_{\alpha\beta}\frac{\partial}{\partial w}\left(\int_P^w dw'\,f_\beta(w')\right) \tag{B2}$$

where P is any point in the interior of D. Since there are no singularities in D, the integral from D to w is independent of the path. Then, since $\bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w})$ depends only on $\bar{w}$ and not w,

$$\int_D d^2w\,\bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w})Q_{\alpha\beta}f_\beta(w) = \int_D d^2w\,\frac{\partial}{\partial w}\left(\int_P^w dw'\,\bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w})Q_{\alpha\beta}f_\beta(w')\right)$$
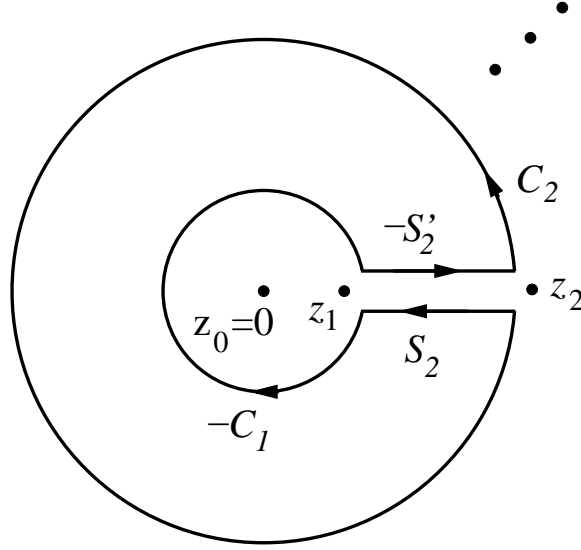
FIG. 2: The plane is divided into annuli, such as the annulus A_2 shown here, bounded by C_2, S_2, $-C_2$, $-S_2'$, as described in the text.

$$= \frac{i}{2} \oint_{\partial D} d\bar{w} \int_P^w dw' \, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} f_\beta(w')$$

$$= \frac{i}{2} \oint_{\partial D} d\bar{w} \, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \left(\int_P^w dw' f_\beta(w') \right) \tag{B3}$$

The penultimate step involves an integration by parts. Since $x = (w + \bar{w})/2$, $y = (w - \bar{w})/2i$, the complex derivative is defined by $\partial g = (\partial_x g - i\partial_y g)/2$. Thus,

$$\int_D d^2 w \, \partial g = \int_D dx \, dy \, (\partial_x g - i\partial_y g)/2 = \frac{1}{2} \int dy \, g - \frac{i}{2} \int dx \, g = \frac{i}{2} \oint_{\partial D} d\bar{w} \, g \tag{B4}$$

We are interested in integrals of the form Eq. (B1) in which $f_\alpha(w)$, $\bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w})$ are conformal blocks. Thus, we expect them to depend on the coordinates $z_1, z_2, \ldots, z_m$ of all of the other fields besides the one at w, and it will be singular when w approaches any z_k. In the expressions that concern us, w is the coordinate of a screening charge and the z_k are the coordinates of the other screening charges, the electrons, and the quasiholes. In order to avoid these singularities, we split the complex plane into annuli A_k with inner and outer radii $|z_{k-1}|$ and $|z_k|$. We additional define the points $z_0 = 0$ and $z_{m+1} = \infty$, so that the annuli cover the entire complex plane. Each of these annuli contains no singularities. However, they are not simply-connected. Therefore, we cut the annulus A_k open along a line from z_{k-1} and z_k, as shown in Fig. 2. We then have a simply-connected region bounded by the union of the curves C_k, S_k, $-C_{k-1}$, $-S_k'$. The circular contour $-C_{k-1}$ runs from P_k^3 to P_k^4, while C_k runs from P_k^1 to P_k^2. Then according to Eq. (B3),

$$\int_{A_k} d^2 w \, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} f_\beta(w) = \frac{i}{2} \oint_{\partial A_k} d\bar{w} \, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_{P_k^1}^w dw' f_\beta(w')$$

$$= \frac{i}{2} \int_{C_k} d\bar{w} \, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_{P_k^1}^w dw' f_\beta(w') + \frac{i}{2} \int_{S_k} d\bar{w} \, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_{P_k^1}^w dw' f_\beta(w')$$

$$+ \frac{i}{2} \int_{-C_{k-1}} d\bar{w} \, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_{P_k^1}^w dw' f_\beta(w') + \frac{i}{2} \int_{-S_k'} d\bar{w} \, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_{P_k^1}^w dw' f_\beta(w') \tag{B5}$$

Let us now define

$$J_C \equiv \int_P^{P'} d\bar{w} \, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_P^w dw' f_\beta(w') \; ; \qquad (I_C)_\alpha \equiv \int_P^{P'} dw \, f_\alpha(w) \tag{B6}$$

where C is a contour from P to P' Then, we can re-write the four terms on the right-hand side of the second equality in Eq. (B5) in the form:

$$\int_{C_k} d\bar{w} \, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_{P_k^1}^w dw' f_\beta(w') = J_{C_k}$$

$$\int_{S_k} d\bar{w}\, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_{P_k^1}^{w} dw'\, f_\beta(w') = \int_{S_k} d\bar{w}\, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \left(\int_{P_k^1}^{P_k^2} dw'\, f_\beta(w') + \int_{P_k^2}^{w} dw'\, f_\beta(w') \right)$$

$$= (\bar{I}_{S_k})_\alpha Q_{\alpha\beta}(I_{C_k})_\beta + J_{S_k}$$

$$\int_{-C_{k-1}} d\bar{w}\, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_{P_k^1}^{w} dw'\, f_\beta(w') = -\int_{C_{k-1}} d\bar{w}\, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \left(\int_{P_k^1}^{P_k^4} dw'\, f_\beta(w') + \int_{P_k^4}^{w} dw'\, f_\beta(w') \right)$$

$$= -(\bar{I}_{C_{k-1}})_\alpha Q_{\alpha\beta}(I_{S_k'})_\beta - J_{C_{k-1}}$$

$$\int_{-S_k'} d\bar{w}\, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_{P_k^1}^{w} dw'\, f_\beta(w') = -\int_{S_k'} d\bar{w}\, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} \int_{P_k^1}^{w} dw'\, f_\beta(w')$$

$$= -J_{S_k'} \tag{B7}$$

Thus, we have:

$$\int_{A_k} d^2w\, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} f_\beta(w) = \frac{i}{2}\left[J_{C_k} - J_{C_{k-1}} \right] + \frac{i}{2}\left[J_{S_k} - J_{S_k'} \right] + \frac{i}{2}\left[(\bar{I}_{S_k})_\alpha Q_{\alpha\beta}(I_{C_k})_\beta - (\bar{I}_{C_{k-1}})_\alpha Q_{\alpha\beta}(I_{S_k'})_\beta \right] \tag{B8}$$

When we sum over annuli, the $J_{C_k} - J_{C_{k-1}}$ terms will cancel. Now consider the next two sets of square brackets on the right-hand-side of Eq. (B8). If $f_\alpha(w)$ is taken in a counterclockwise direction from a point w on S_k' to the corresponding point on S_k, then it is transformed by the monodromy matrix M:

$$(f_\alpha(w))_{S_k} = M_{\alpha\beta}\, (f_\beta(w))_{S_k'} \tag{B9}$$

Since $\bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} f_\beta(w)$ is single-valued, M satisfies

$$M^\dagger Q M = Q \tag{B10}$$

Consequently, $J_{S_k} = J_{S_k'}$. This leaves only the terms in the third set of square brackets on the right-hand-side of Eq. (B8).

Since there are no singularities in A_k,

$$(I_{C_k})_\alpha + (I_{S_k})_\alpha - (I_{C_{k-1}})_\alpha - (I_{S_k'})_\alpha = 0 \tag{B11}$$

Meanwhile,

$$(I_{S_k})_\alpha = M_{\alpha\beta}(I_{S_k'})_\beta \tag{B12}$$

Combining these two equations, we have

$$\begin{aligned} I_{S_k'} &= (1-M)^{-1}(I_{C_k} - I_{C_{k-1}}) \\ I_{S_k} &= (M^\dagger - 1)^{-1}(I_{C_k} - I_{C_{k-1}}) \end{aligned} \tag{B13}$$

Here, we have used matrix notation and suppressed the indices. Substituting these expressions into the third set of square brackets on the right-hand side of Eq. (B8), we find that the cross-terms cancel so that we are left with

$$\sum_k \int_{A_k} d^2w\, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} f_\beta(w) = \frac{i}{2}\sum_k \left[-\bar{I}_{C_k} Q(1-M_k)^{-1} I_{C_k} + \bar{I}_{C_{k-1}} Q(1-M_k)^{-1} I_{C_{k-1}} \right] \tag{B14}$$

Here, we have added a subscript k to M to emphasize that this is the monodromy matrix which results from deforming S_k' to S_k. By applying Eq. (B14) repeatedly to each screening charge integral, we obtain the desired sum of products of contour integrals. We can re-group terms to bring it to the form:

$$\sum_k \int_{A_k} d^2w\, \bar{f}_\alpha(\bar{w}) Q_{\alpha\beta} f_\beta(w) = \frac{i}{2}\sum_k \left[-\bar{I}_{C_k} Q(1-M_k)^{-1} I_{C_k} + \bar{I}_{C_k} Q(1-M_{k+1})^{-1} I_{C_k} \right] \tag{B15}$$

Note that, by construction, both the left- and right-hand sides are single-valued.

We now specialize to the case of the Ising model. Consider first the squared norm of the correlation function of 2 ψ fields (or, equivalently, the correlation function of 2 energy operators). The generalization to N ψ fields (where N is even) gives the square of the Pfaffian, which is a factor in the square of the ground state wavefunction. The basic structure is already apparent for just 2 ψ fields, however, so we will begin with this simple case. Let us put the

two electron operators at 0, z. We will call the screening operator coordinates w_1, w_2. There is a single conformal block so, with appropriate choice of normalization, we can simply take $Q = 1$. When a screening operator $e^{i\alpha_-\varphi}$ is taken around an electron's vertex operator $e^{i\alpha_{31}\varphi} = e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi}$ or around another screening operator, it changes by -1. Thus, the monodromy M_k is ± 1, depending on whether an even or odd number of operators is contained within C_k. Consider the left-hand side of Eq. (87) for 2 electrons

$$\int d^2w_1 \, d^2w_2 \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_2)} \right\rangle \right|^2 = \mathcal{N} \int d^2w_1 \, d^2w_2 \, |w_1 - w_2|^3 \, |z|^3 \prod_{i=1}^{2} |w_i|^{-3} \, |w_i - z|^{-3}$$

(B16)

where $\mathcal{N}$ is a normalization constant. Let us show that it is equal to the right-hand side of Eq. (87) by applying Eq. (B15). First, we use Eq. (B15) to reduce the w_2 integral for fixed w_1. There are two cases, $|w_1| < |z|$ and $|w_1| > |z|$. For $|w_1| < |z|$, Eq. (B15) tells us that:

$$\int d^2w_2 \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_2)} \right\rangle \right|^2 \Bigg|_{|w_1|<|z|} = \frac{i}{2} \left[(1 - M_z)^{-1} - (1 - M_1)^{-1} \right] \bar{I}_{C_1} I_{C_1} +$$
$$\frac{i}{2} \left[(1 - M_\infty)^{-1} - (1 - M_z)^{-1} \right] \bar{I}_{C_z} I_{C_z} \quad \text{(B17)}$$

Here, C_1 is the circle $|w| = |w_1| - \epsilon$ and C_z is the circle $|w| = |z| - \epsilon$. M_1 is the monodromy of the holomorphic conformal block

$$\left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_2)} \right\rangle$$

(B18)

when w_2 encircles the origin with $0 < |w_2| < |w_1|$. Since such circle encloses the electron at the origin, $e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)}$, $M_1 = -1$. M_z is the monodromy when w_2 encircles the origin with $|w_1| < |w_2| < |z|$. Since such a circle encloses both the electron at the origin, $e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)}$, and the screening operator $e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)}$, this monodromy is $M_z = 1$. Finally, M_∞ is the monodromy when w_2 encircles the origin with $|w_2| > |z|$; since such a circle encloses the electron operators, $e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)}$ and $e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z)}$, and the screening operator $e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)}$, this monodromy is $M_\infty = 1$. Hence, for $|w_1| < |z|$, we have

$$\int d^2w_2 \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z,)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_2)} \right\rangle \right|^2 \Bigg|_{|w_1|<|z|} =$$
$$\frac{i}{2} \left[(1 - M_z)^{-1} - \tfrac{1}{2} \right] \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z)} \oint_{C_1} dw \, e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} \right\rangle \right|^2 +$$
$$\frac{i}{2} \left[\tfrac{1}{2} - (1 - M_z)^{-1} \right] \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} \oint_{C_z} dw \, e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} \right\rangle \right|^2 \quad \text{(B19)}$$

This expression is divergent since $M_z = 1$, but can be regulated this expression by letting $M_z = 1 + \delta$. The $\delta \to 0$ divergences will cancel, so we will drop these divergent terms. For $|w_1| > |z|$, we obtain a similar expression, but with $M_z = M_\infty = -1$ and $M_1 = 1$:

$$\int d^2w_2 \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z,)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_2)} \right\rangle \right|^2 \Bigg|_{|w_1|>|z|} =$$
$$+$$
$$\frac{i}{2} \left[\tfrac{1}{2} - (1 - M_1)^{-1} \right] \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} \oint_{C_z} dw \, e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z)} \right\rangle \right|^2 +$$
$$\frac{i}{2} \left[(1 - M_1)^{-1} - \tfrac{1}{2} \right] \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z)} \oint_{C_1} dw \, e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} \right\rangle \right|^2 \quad \text{(B20)}$$

We can now perform the w_1 integral. For instance,

$$\int_{|w_1|<|z|} d^2w_1 \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z)} \oint_{C_1} dw \, e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w)} e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w_1)} \right\rangle \right|^2 =$$
$$\frac{i}{2} \left[(1 - M_1)^{-1} - \tfrac{1}{2} \right] \cdot \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(0)} e^{-i\alpha_-\varphi(z)} \oint_{C_z} dw \, e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w)} \oint_{C_z} dw' \, e^{i\alpha_-\varphi(w')} \right\rangle \right|^2 \quad \text{(B21)}$$

Since w is always enclosed when w_1 encircles the origin (by definition, C_1 is the circle at radius $|w_1| - \epsilon$), the only singularity which gives a contribution is the one at z. When w_1 lies on the contour C_z, the contour C_1 becomes the same contour (but point split, so that it is at infinitesimally smaller radius.) Thus,

$$\int_{|w_1|<|z|} d^2 w_1 \, d^2 w_2 \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_- \varphi(0)} \, e^{-i\alpha_- \varphi(z,)} e^{i\alpha_- \varphi(w_1)} \, e^{i\alpha_- \varphi(w_2)} \right\rangle \right|^2 =$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \left[(1-M_z)^{-1} - \tfrac{1}{2} \right]^2 \cdot \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_- \varphi(0)} \, e^{-i\alpha_- \varphi(z)} \oint_{C_z} dw \, e^{i\alpha_- \varphi(w)} \oint_{C_z} dw' \, e^{i\alpha_- \varphi(w')} \right\rangle \right|^2 \quad \text{(B22)}$$

Adding the similar contribution which results from $|w_1| < |z|$, we have

$$\int d^2 w_1 \, d^2 w_2 \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_- \varphi(0)} \, e^{-i\alpha_- \varphi(z,)} e^{i\alpha_- \varphi(w_1)} \, e^{i\alpha_- \varphi(w_2)} \right\rangle \right|^2 =$$

$$\frac{1}{8} \cdot \left| \left\langle e^{-i\alpha_- \varphi(0)} \, e^{-i\alpha_- \varphi(z)} \oint_{C_z} dw \, e^{i\alpha_- \varphi(w)} \oint_{C_z} dw' \, e^{i\alpha_- \varphi(w')} \right\rangle \right|^2 \quad \text{(B23)}$$

This is precisely the two-ψ version of Eq. (87). From the preceding derivation, we can now see how the general N-ψ case works. Since the monodromy for taking a screening operator around an ψ operator is -1, there will only be a non-trivial contribution from the contour associated with every second ψ operator. Consequently, as in Eq. (B23), there will be two screening operator contour integrals attached to every second ψ operator, precisely as on the right-hand side of Eq. (87).

Turning to conformal blocks with σ fields, we consider first the combination that gives us the trace of the overlap matrix, namely the correlation function of $\sigma(\eta, \bar\eta)$ operators and N energy operators. For this combination, $Q_{\alpha\beta} = \delta_{\alpha\beta}$. The monodromy matrices are again diagonal: the monodromy for a screening charge to go around an electron operator is -1; around a quasihole, it is $\pm i$. In a similar manner to the steps that led to Eq. (B23), the diagonality of Q and M simplifies matters and leads to Eq. (105). Correlation functions with both order and disorder operators, which give us the off-diagonal elements and the difference between the diagonal elements of the overlap matrix, are a little more complicated because Q is no longer diagonal. They are considered in detail in the next Appendix.

Appendix C: Correlation function of two order and two disorder operators in the Ising model

As explained in Section VIII we can take advantage of Eqs. (121), (122), (123), (124), (125), and (127) to represent the correlation function of two order and two disorder operators in the Ising model in terms of the following Coulomb gas correlator

$$\langle \mu(\eta_1, \bar\eta_1) \mu(\eta_2, \bar\eta_2) \sigma(\eta_3, \bar\eta_3) \sigma(\eta_4, \bar\eta_4) \rangle = \quad \text{(C1)}$$
$$\int d^2 w \left\langle e^{-\frac{i}{4\sqrt{3}} \varphi(\eta_1) + i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\bar\varphi(\bar\eta_1)} \, e^{i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\varphi(\eta_2) - \frac{i}{4\sqrt{3}}\bar\varphi(\bar\eta_2)} \, e^{i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\varphi(\eta_3) + i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\bar\varphi(\bar\eta_3)} \, e^{i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\varphi(\eta_4) + i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{4}\bar\varphi(\bar\eta_4)} \, e^{-i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\varphi(w) - i\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\bar\varphi(\bar w)} \right\rangle + \text{ c.c.}$$

Evaluating the correlation function results in the following expression, a particular case of Eq. (132),

$$\langle \mu(\eta_1, \bar\eta_1) \mu(\eta_2, \bar\eta_2) \sigma(\eta_3, \bar\eta_3) \sigma(\eta_4, \bar\eta_4) \rangle = (\eta_{13}\eta_{14})^{-\frac{1}{8}} (\bar\eta_{13}\bar\eta_{14})^{\frac{3}{8}} (\eta_{23}\eta_{24})^{\frac{3}{8}} (\bar\eta_{23}\bar\eta_{24})^{-\frac{1}{8}} |\eta_1 - \eta_2|^{-\frac{1}{4}} |\eta_3 - \eta_4|^{\frac{3}{4}}$$
$$\times \int d^2 w \left[(w - \eta_1)(\bar w - \bar\eta_2) \right]^{\frac{1}{4}} \left[(w - \eta_2)(\bar w - \bar\eta_1) \right]^{-\frac{3}{4}} |w - \eta_3|^{-\frac{3}{2}} |w - \eta_4|^{-\frac{3}{2}} + \text{ c.c.} \quad \text{(C2)}$$

Our goal is to calculate the integral over w and show that the result of integration indeed coincides with this correlation function, as given, for example, in Ref. 87.

The first step of the calculation, as standard in practical calculations of four point correlation functions, is to use global conformal invariance to assign specific values to three of the variables:

$$\eta_1 = x, \ \eta_2 = 0, \ \eta_3 = \infty, \ \eta_4 = 1. \quad \text{(C3)}$$

x remains arbitrary and is effectively the only free parameter the correlation function depends on. When taking the limit $\eta_3 \to \infty$, we multiply the correlation function Eq. (C2) by $(\eta_3 \bar\eta_3)^{\frac{1}{8}}$ to ensure a finite result, since the conformal dimension of the order and disorder operators is $1/16$. Without loss of generality, we take x to be a real variable (which can be analytically continued to the complex plane later if needed) satisfying
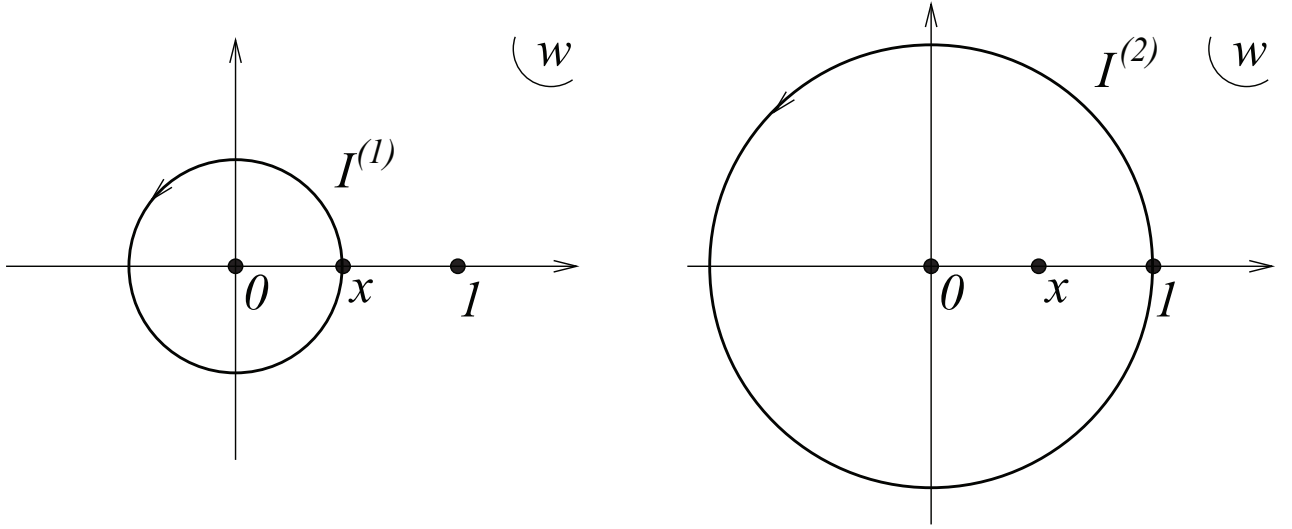
$$0 < x < 1. \quad \text{(C4)}$$

FIG. 3: The integration contours in Eq. (C11).

This results in the following expression for the correlation function (we ignore the overall phase and replace $x - 1$ with $1 - x$ to simplify further calculations)

$$\langle\, \mu(x,\bar{x})\mu(0,0)\sigma(\infty,\infty)\sigma(1,1)\,\rangle = (1-x)^{-\frac{1}{8}}(1-\bar{x})^{\frac{3}{8}}\,|x|^{-\frac{1}{4}}\int d^2w\,(w-x)^{\frac{1}{4}}\,w^{-\frac{3}{4}}\,(\bar{w}-\bar{x})^{-\frac{3}{4}}\,\bar{w}^{\frac{1}{4}}\,|w-1|^{-\frac{3}{2}}$$

$$+\,(1-\bar{x})^{-\frac{1}{8}}(1-x)^{\frac{3}{8}}\,|x|^{-\frac{1}{4}}\int d^2w\,(\bar{w}-\bar{x})^{\frac{1}{4}}\,\bar{w}^{-\frac{3}{4}}\,(w-x)^{-\frac{3}{4}}\,w^{\frac{1}{4}}\,|w-1|^{-\frac{3}{2}} \quad \text{(C5)}$$

We now introduce the following convenient notation

$$f_1 \;=\; (1-x)^{-\frac{1}{8}}x^{-\frac{1}{8}}(w-x)^{\frac{1}{4}}w^{-\frac{3}{4}}(w-1)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \tag{C6}$$

$$f_2 \;=\; (1-x)^{\frac{3}{8}}x^{-\frac{1}{8}}(w-x)^{-\frac{3}{4}}w^{\frac{1}{4}}(w-1)^{-\frac{3}{4}}, \tag{C7}$$

as well as the following matrix

$$Q = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}. \tag{C8}$$

Then Eq. (C5) can be rewritten in the following compact way using matrix notation

$$\int d^2w\,\bar{f}Qf. \tag{C9}$$

We are now in a position to use the techniques developed by Mathur in Ref. 65 specifically to compute integrals of this sort. In that paper, it was shown that an expression in the form of Eq. (C9) can be re-written in the form of Eq. (B15) (these are, respectively, Eq. (2.4) and Eq. (2.19) of Ref. 65, where there is a slight typo in Mathur's Eq. (2.19), in that the index $i-1$ there should actually be $i+1$). Hence, Eq. (C9) becomes

$$\frac{i}{2}\left[-\bar{I}^{(1)}Q(1-M_1)^{-1}I^{(1)} + \bar{I}^{(1)}Q(1-M_2)^{-1}I^{(1)} - \bar{I}^{(2)}Q\,(1-M_2)^{-1}\,I^{(2)} + \bar{I}^{(2)}Q\,(1-M_3)^{-1}\,I^{(2)}\right]. \tag{C10}$$

Here $I^{(1)}$ and $I^{(2)}$ are contour integrals defined according to

$$I^{(1)}_\alpha = \oint_{|w|=x} dw\,f_\alpha\,, \qquad I^{(2)}_\alpha = \oint_{|w|=1} dw\,f_\alpha. \tag{C11}$$

The contours of integration are shown on Fig. 3. M_1, M_2 and M_3 are the analytic continuation matrices of the functions f, defined in the following way. Take the function f just above the real axis, analytically continue it over w along a big circle centered at zero to the values just below the real axis. The new value f_C is then given by

$$f_C = M_1 f,\; 0 < w < x;\; f_C = M_2 f,\; x < w < 1;\; f_C = M_3 f, x > 1. \tag{C12}$$

In our case, these matrices are diagonal and can be calculated in a straightforward fashion, to give

$$M_1 = \begin{pmatrix} i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix}, \quad M_2 = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad M_3 = \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & -i \end{pmatrix}. \tag{C13}$$

All that remains is to compute the integrals Eq. C11 and substitute into Eq. C10 to find the answer. The appropriate integrals are computed by deforming the contours from $|w| = x$ to $0 < w < x$, and from $|w| = 1$ to $1 < w < \infty$. The resulting integrals are then standard and can be expressed in terms of hypergeometric functions[63,112]. We find,

$$\begin{aligned}
I_1^{(1)} &= (1-x)^{-\frac{1}{8}} x^{-\frac{1}{8}} \oint_{|w|=x} dw \, (w-x)^{\frac{1}{4}} w^{-\frac{3}{4}} (w-1)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \\
&= e^{-\frac{\pi i}{2}} (1-x)^{-\frac{1}{8}} x^{-\frac{1}{8}} \left(e^{-\frac{3\pi i}{2}} - 1 \right) \int_0^x dw \, (x-w)^{\frac{1}{4}} w^{-\frac{3}{4}} (1-w)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \\
&= \frac{1+i}{((1-x)x)^{\frac{1}{8}}} \frac{\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})\Gamma(\frac{5}{4})}{\Gamma(\frac{3}{2})} x^{\frac{1}{2}} F \left(\frac{3}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{3}{2}, x \right) \\
&= \frac{1+i}{((1-x)x)^{\frac{1}{8}}} \frac{\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})}{2\Gamma(\frac{1}{2})} \sqrt{2} \sqrt{1 - \sqrt{1-x}} \equiv F_1,
\end{aligned} \tag{C14}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
I_1^{(2)} &= (1-x)^{-\frac{1}{8}} x^{-\frac{1}{8}} \oint_{|w|=1} dw \, (w-x)^{\frac{1}{4}} w^{-\frac{3}{4}} (w-1)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \\
&= (1-x)^{-\frac{1}{8}} x^{-\frac{1}{8}} \left(1 - e^{-\frac{3\pi i}{2}} \right) \int_1^\infty dw \, (w-x)^{\frac{1}{4}} w^{-\frac{3}{4}} (w-1)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \\
&= \frac{1-i}{((1-x)x)^{\frac{1}{8}}} \frac{\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})}{\Gamma(\frac{1}{2})} F \left(-\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}, z \right) \\
&= \frac{1-i}{((1-x)x)^{\frac{1}{8}}} \frac{\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})}{\Gamma(\frac{1}{2})} \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \sqrt{1 + \sqrt{1-x}} \equiv F_0,
\end{aligned} \tag{C15}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
I_2^{(1)} &= (1-x)^{\frac{3}{8}} x^{-\frac{1}{8}} \oint_{|w|=x} dw \, (w-x)^{-\frac{3}{4}} w^{\frac{1}{4}} (w-1)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \\
&= e^{-\frac{3\pi i}{2}} (1-x)^{\frac{3}{8}} x^{-\frac{1}{8}} \left(e^{\frac{\pi i}{2}} - 1 \right) \int_0^x dw \, (x-w)^{-\frac{3}{4}} w^{\frac{1}{4}} (1-w)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \\
&= \frac{-1 - e^{-\frac{3\pi i}{2}}}{((1-x)^{-3}x)^{\frac{1}{8}}} \frac{\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})\Gamma(\frac{5}{4})}{\Gamma(\frac{3}{2})} x^{\frac{1}{2}} F \left(\frac{3}{4}, \frac{5}{4}, \frac{3}{2}, x \right) \\
&= \frac{-1-i}{((1-x)x)^{\frac{1}{8}}} \frac{\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})\Gamma(\frac{5}{4})}{\Gamma(\frac{3}{2})} x^{\frac{1}{2}} F \left(\frac{3}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{3}{2}, x \right) = -I_1^{(1)} \equiv -F_1,
\end{aligned} \tag{C16}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
I_2^{(2)} &= (1-x)^{\frac{3}{8}} x^{-\frac{1}{8}} \oint_{|w|=1} dw \, (w-x)^{-\frac{3}{4}} w^{\frac{1}{4}} (w-1)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \\
&= (1-x)^{\frac{3}{8}} x^{-\frac{1}{8}} \left(1 - e^{-\frac{3\pi i}{2}} \right) \int_1^\infty dw \, (w-x)^{-\frac{3}{4}} w^{\frac{1}{4}} (w-1)^{-\frac{3}{4}} \\
&= \frac{1 - e^{-\frac{3\pi i}{2}}}{((1-x)^{-3}x)^{\frac{1}{8}}} \frac{\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})}{\Gamma(\frac{1}{2})} F \left(\frac{3}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}, x \right) \\
&= \frac{1-i}{((1-x)x)^{\frac{1}{8}}} \frac{\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})\Gamma(\frac{1}{4})}{\Gamma(\frac{1}{2})} F \left(-\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}, x \right) = I_1^{(2)} \equiv F_0.
\end{aligned} \tag{C17}$$

Employing vector notation, we can now write

$$I^{(1)} = \begin{pmatrix} F_1 \\ -F_1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad I^{(2)} = \begin{pmatrix} F_0 \\ F_0 \end{pmatrix}. \tag{C18}$$

Substituting I, M and Q into Eq. (C10) we finally find

$$\langle \mu(\eta_1, \bar\eta_1) \mu(\eta_2, \bar\eta_2) \sigma(\eta_3, \bar\eta_3) \sigma(\eta_4, \bar\eta_4) \rangle = \frac{1}{2} \left[\bar{F}_0 F_0 - \bar{F}_1 F_1 \right]. \tag{C19}$$

This is indeed the right answer for this correlation function. Not only does it match the expected form in Eqs. (117), (118), and (119), it also coincides with the explicit expression for this correlation function worked out in Ref. 87.

Appendix D: Screening in a two-dimensional two-component plasma

In this section, we examine the screening properties of a two-dimensional two-component plasma using field theoretical analysis (see, e.g. Ref. 113). The interaction energy of a number of electric charges q_k located in 2D is given by

$$E = \sum_{k<l} q_k q_l \ln |z_k - z_l|. \tag{D1}$$

Suppose we have a 2D plasma of a large but equal number of electric charges of magnitude q and $-q$ at temperature T. The partition function of this plasma can be written as

$$Z = \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \, e^{-\frac{1}{T} \sum\limits_{k<l} q_k q_l \ln |z_k - z_l|}, \tag{D2}$$

where q_k are either q or $-q$.

With the help of Eq. (A3), we observe that this same partition function can be rewritten as

$$Z = \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \left\langle \prod_l e^{i q_l \phi(z_l, \bar{z}_l)} \right\rangle \tag{D3}$$

while making the identification

$$T = g. \tag{D4}$$

This identification of T with g is not particularly necessary. We could have multiplied all the electric charges by an arbitrary factor, and simultaneously multiplied the temperature by the square root of this factor. This would keep the partition function in Eq. (D3) exactly the same. However, $T = g$ is a convenient choice that we use in this paper.

The partition function of such a plasma is most easily computed in the grand canonical ensemble, using methods developed originally in the context of the Kosterlitz-Thouless transition[82]. For completeness, we present the derivation here. The partition function in the grand canonical ensemble looks like

$$Z = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \sum_{q_l = \pm q} \frac{1}{n!} \int \prod_{k=1}^{n} d^2 z_k \left\langle \exp\left[i \sum_{l=1}^{n} q_l \phi(z_l, \bar{z}_l) \right] \right\rangle \lambda^n. \tag{D5}$$

Here λ is the fugacity, the parameter whose logarithm gives the chemical potential of the charges. We can now sum over $q_k = \pm q$ and over n to find[114]

$$Z = \frac{\int \mathcal{D}\phi \, e^{-\frac{g}{4\pi} \int d^2 z (\nabla \phi)^2 + 2\lambda \int d^2 z \cos(q\phi)}}{\int \mathcal{D}\phi \, e^{-\frac{g}{4\pi} \int d^2 z (\nabla \phi)^2}}. \tag{D6}$$

The behavior of this plasma depends crucially on whether λ is a relevant or irrelevant perturbation. Since the correlation function

$$\left\langle e^{i q \phi(z, \bar{z})} \, e^{-i q \phi(w, \bar{w})} \right\rangle = \frac{1}{|z - w|^{\frac{q^2}{g}}}, \tag{D7}$$

the dimension of this perturbation is

$$\Delta_\lambda = 2 - \frac{q^2}{2g}. \tag{D8}$$

The perturbation is relevant if $\Delta_\lambda > 0$ or, equivalently, $q < \sqrt{4g}$. Otherwise, it is irrelevant.

If the perturbation is irrelevant, then the plasma does not screen. If it is relevant, the plasma screens. In the latter case, the correlation function of two electric operators is a constant if they are farther away from each other than the correlation (screening) length ℓ_2 of the plasma

$$\int \mathcal{D}\phi \, e^{iq_1\phi(z_1,\bar{z}_1)} e^{iq_2\phi(z_2,\bar{z}_2)} \, e^{-\frac{g}{4\pi} \int d^2z (\nabla\phi)^2 + 2\lambda \int d^2z \cos(q\phi)} \sim C_2 + O\left(e^{-|z_1-z_2|/\ell_2}\right), \tag{D9}$$

where C_2 is a constant independent of z_1 and z_2. To see this, we simply observe that if λ is a relevant perturbation, typical values of ϕ are restricted to the minima of the cosine, and so ϕ fluctuates very little about this value.

And indeed, upon identifying g with the temperature of the plasma, we see that it is at high temperature that the plasma screens. At low temperature, we expect that charges of opposite magnitude get combined into neutral particles and the plasma stops screening.

Even more interesting is the behavior of the magnetic operators in the screened phase. Their correlator goes to zero at large distances

$$\int \mathcal{D}\phi \, \mathcal{O}_{m_1}(z_1,\bar{z}_1) \mathcal{O}_{m_2}(z_2,\bar{z}_2) \, e^{-\frac{g}{4\pi} \int d^2z (\nabla\phi)^2 + 2\lambda \int d^2z \cos(q\phi)} \sim O\left(e^{-|z_1-z_2|/\ell_2}\right). \tag{D10}$$

This corresponds to the well known fact that magnetic charges are confined in the electrically-screening phase. To see why this is so, recall that the operator $\mathcal{O}_{m_1}(z_1,\bar{z}_1)$ creates a vortex in the field ϕ, so that ϕ winds by 2π in going around $(z,\bar{z})$. Since, as was pointed out earlier, ϕ is restricted to the minima of the cosine in the screening phase, two magnetic monopoles are necessarily connected by a string where ϕ has to rapidly change by 2π in the direction perpendicular to it. The energy cost of such a configuration is proportional to the length of the string. The confinement of magnetic charges is essentially a version of the Meissner effect

Appendix E: Debye Screening Length of General Plasmas

The considerations of the previous Appendix tell us whether or not a two-component plasma screens. When a plasma does screen (either one or two component, or even more general plasmas with multiple types of Coulomb interactions), we would like to know what its screening length is. Deep within the screening phase, we can use the Debye-Hückel theory[115] theory. We review this theory here, and generalize it to plasmas with multiple types of Coulomb interactions. We consider the case where there are m different types of Coulomb interactions and S different particle species. The jth species particles has density $n_j(\overrightarrow{r})$ and carries the kth type of Coulomb charge $q_j^{(k)}$. We start with the Poisson equation

$$\nabla^2 \phi^{(k)}(\overrightarrow{r}) = -\frac{1}{\epsilon_0} \rho^{(k)}(\overrightarrow{r}) \tag{E1}$$

for the kth electric potential $\phi^{(k)}(\overrightarrow{r})$ and charge density $\rho^{(k)}(\overrightarrow{r})$. We take the convention in which the Coulomb energy in D spatial dimensions between two point charges q_1 and q_2 at $\overrightarrow{r}_1$ and $\overrightarrow{r}_2$, respectively, takes the form

$$\Phi = \begin{cases} -q_1 q_2 \log|\overrightarrow{r}_1 - \overrightarrow{r}_2| & \text{for } D = 2 \\ \frac{q_1 q_2}{|\overrightarrow{r}_1 - \overrightarrow{r}_2|^{D-2}} & \text{for } D \geq 3 \end{cases}, \tag{E2}$$

which corresponds to

$$\epsilon_0 = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{2\pi} & \text{for } D = 2 \\ \frac{\Gamma\left(\frac{D-2}{2}\right)}{4\pi^{D/2}} & \text{for } D \geq 3 \end{cases}. \tag{E3}$$

Next, we assume that the system is in thermal equilibrium, so the particle densities are given by a Boltzmann distribution with respect to the Coulomb energies

$$n_j(\overrightarrow{r}) = n_j^{(0)} \exp\left[-\frac{1}{T} \sum_{k=1}^{m} q_j^{(k)} \phi^{(k)}(\overrightarrow{r})\right], \tag{E4}$$

where $n_j^{(0)}$ is the homogeneous density of the jth species of particles (far away from test particles).

Charge neutrality for the kth type of Coulomb charge can be obtained either by balancing charge among the different species of particles to sum to zero (i.e. $\sum_{j=1}^{S} q_j^{(k)} n_j^{(0)} = 0$) or through a uniform neutralizing background charge density (i.e. $\rho_{\text{neutralizing}}^{(k)}(\overrightarrow{r}) = -\sum_{j=1}^{S} q_j^{(k)} n_j^{(0)}$). In either case, charge neutrality allows us to write

$$\rho^{(k)}(\overrightarrow{r}) = \sum_{j=1}^{S} q_j^{(k)} \left[n_j(\overrightarrow{r}) - n_j^{(0)} \right], \tag{E5}$$

giving zero charge density where the potential vanishes.

Combining Eqs. (E1), (E4), and (E5), we obtain the generalized Poisson-Boltzmann equation

$$\nabla^2 \phi^{(k)}(\overrightarrow{r}) = \frac{1}{\epsilon_0} \sum_{j=1}^{S} q_j^{(k)} n_j^{(0)} \left\{ 1 - \exp\left[-\frac{1}{T} \sum_{l=1}^{m} q_j^{(l)} \phi^{(l)}(\overrightarrow{r}) \right] \right\}. \tag{E6}$$

This differential equation for $\phi^{(k)}$ is obviously non-linear, but is approximately linear when/where the plasma is weakly coupled (i.e. the Coulomb energies are small compared to the temperature) so that $\sum_{l=1}^{m} q_j^{(l)} \phi^{(l)}(\overrightarrow{r}) \ll T$. In this regime, we can expand the exponential

$$\exp\left[-\frac{1}{T} \sum_{l=1}^{m} q_j^{(l)} \phi^{(l)}(\overrightarrow{r}) \right] \simeq 1 - \frac{1}{T} \sum_{l=1}^{m} q_j^{(l)} \phi^{(l)}(\overrightarrow{r}) \tag{E7}$$

to obtain the linear approximation of Eq. (E4)

$$\nabla^2 \phi^{(k)}(\overrightarrow{r}) \simeq \sum_{l=1}^{m} \Lambda_{kl} \phi^{(l)}(\overrightarrow{r}) \tag{E8}$$

$$\Lambda_{kl} = \frac{1}{\epsilon_0 T} \sum_{j=1}^{S} n_j^{(0)} q_j^{(k)} q_j^{(l)}, \tag{E9}$$

which generalizes the Debye-Hückel equation. Λ is a symmetric, real, positive-definite matrix, so all of its eigenvalues λ_a (where $a = 1, \ldots, m$) are positive. It is now straightforward to solve this differential equation by changing to a basis in which Λ is diagonal, giving m independent diffusion equations

$$\nabla^2 \tilde{\phi}^{(a)}(\overrightarrow{r}) \simeq \lambda_a \tilde{\phi}^{(a)}(\overrightarrow{r}), \tag{E10}$$

where $\tilde{\phi}^{(a)} = \sum_k S_{ak} \phi^{(k)}$, for S the similarity transformation that diagonalizes Λ, i.e. $S\Lambda S^{-1} = \text{diag}[\lambda_1, \ldots, \lambda_m]$. Requiring the potentials $\phi^{(k)}$ to go to zero at infinity, we know the solutions must generally have an exponentially decaying behavior, with decay lengths $\ell_a = \lambda_a^{-1/2}$. We define the longest decay length to be the Debye screening length of the plasma

$$\ell_D \equiv \max_a \left\{ \lambda_a^{-1/2} \right\}. \tag{E11}$$

We now consider several examples relevant to this paper:

1. The One-Component Plasma

For a one-component plasma, there is one species of particles with charge Q and a neutralizing background, which gives

$$\Lambda = \frac{n^{(0)} Q^2}{\epsilon_0 T}. \tag{E12}$$

For the $\nu = 1/M$ Laughlin states, the corresponding plasma is a two-dimensional one-component plasma with $T = g$ and $Q = \sqrt{2Mg}$. This gives

$$\Lambda = \frac{2}{\ell_B^2} \tag{E13}$$

where $n^{(0)} = \nu/2\pi\ell_B^2$ is the electron density of the quantum Hall fluid. Thus, the Debye screening length for a Laughlin state is $\ell_1 = \ell_B/\sqrt{2}$.

2. The Two-Component Plasma

For a two-component plasma, there are two species of particles with charge Q and $-Q$, respectively, which gives

$$\Lambda = \frac{2n^{(0)}Q^2}{\epsilon_0 T}. \tag{E14}$$

For the p-wave superconductor, the corresponding plasma is a two-dimensional two-component plasma with $T = g$ and $Q = \sqrt{3g}$. This gives

$$\Lambda = 12\pi n^{(0)} \tag{E15}$$

where $n^{(0)}$ is the fermion density. Thus, the Debye screening length is $\ell_2 = \left[12\pi n^{(0)}\right]^{-1/2}$.

3. The Moore-Read Pfaffian States' Plasma

For the $\nu = 1/M$ MR Pfaffian states, the corresponding two-dimensional plasma has temperature $T = g$, two types of Coulomb interactions, and two particle species: the first with charge $Q^{(1)} = \sqrt{2Mg}$ and $Q^{(2)} = \sqrt{3g}$, the second with charge $-Q^{(2)} = -\sqrt{3g}$. There is also a neutralizing background for Coulomb charge of type 1. This gives

$$\Lambda = \frac{2\pi n^{(0)}}{T} \begin{bmatrix} \left(Q^{(1)}\right)^2 & Q^{(1)}Q^{(2)} \\ Q^{(1)}Q^{(2)} & 2\left(Q^{(2)}\right)^2 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{\ell_B^2} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & \sqrt{6/M} \\ \sqrt{6/M} & 6/M \end{bmatrix} \tag{E16}$$

where $n^{(0)} = \nu/2\pi\ell_B^2$ is the electron density of the quantum Hall fluid, which must also be the density of the screening charges. The two eigenvalues of this Λ are $\lambda_\pm = \left(M + 3 \pm \sqrt{M^2+9}\right)/M\ell_B^2$. Thus, the Debye screening length is

$$\ell_D = \left(\frac{M}{M + 3 - \sqrt{M^2 + 9}}\right)^{1/2} \ell_B. \tag{E17}$$

For $M = 2$ this is $\ell_D \approx 1.2\,\ell_B$.

Appendix F: Conformal Blocks of n σ fields and N ψ fields: a basis of n quasihole wavefunctions in which braiding properties are manifest

In this section, we compute the conformal blocks which correspond to n-quasihole (and N-electron) wavefunctions. The 4-quasihole case was computed in Ref. 43; here we extend this result to arbitrary even n. From the discussion above, it is clear that we only need these conformal blocks in the two-, four-, and six-quasihole cases. However, for completeness, we compute them for arbitrary numbers of quasiholes. These wavefunctions have the nice property of furnishing, through their explicit analytic continuation, representations of the n-quasihole braid groups.

The basic strategy is to use Refs. 116,117 to compute

$$\langle \sigma_1\sigma_2\,\sigma_1\sigma_2\,\ldots\sigma_1\sigma_2\,\psi_1\psi_1\ldots\psi_1\rangle \tag{F1}$$

Here, we have two chiral Majorana fermions ψ_1, ψ_2 with their two spin fields σ_1, σ_2. Since σ_1 and σ_2 are completely independent, this is equal to the product of

$$\langle \sigma_1\,\sigma_1\,\ldots\sigma_1\,\psi_1\psi_1\ldots\psi_1\rangle \tag{F2}$$

and

$$\langle \sigma_2\ldots\sigma_2\rangle \tag{F3}$$

The bosonization formulas derived in Refs. 116,117 allow us to compute all of the conformal blocks of Eqs. (F1) and (F3), thereby giving us the desired conformal blocks of Eq. (F2). According to Refs. 116,117, if we have two chiral Majorana fermions, ψ_1, ψ_2, we can combine them into a single Dirac fermion which can be bosonized:

$$e^{i\varphi} = \psi_1 + i\psi_2 \tag{F4}$$

so that $\psi_1 = \cos\varphi$. Bosonizing chiral spin fields is trickier. The individual spin fields do not have a simple expression, but the product of two factors of $\sigma_1\sigma_2$ can be written in the form:

$$\sigma_1(\eta_1)\,\sigma_2(\eta_1)\,\sigma_1(\eta_2)\sigma_2(\eta_2) = e^{i\varphi(\eta_1)/2}\,e^{-i\varphi(\eta_2)/2} \pm e^{-i\varphi(\eta_1)/2}\,e^{i\varphi(\eta_2)/2} \tag{F5}$$

In a conformal block in which a given set of fields $\sigma_1\sigma_2 \cdot \sigma_1\sigma_2$ fuse to $1 \cdot 1$ we take the $+$ sign; if they fuse to $\psi_1 \cdot \psi_2$, we take the $-$ sign.

Thus, we can compute the square of a conformal block of n σ fields by computing:

$$\langle\sigma\sigma\ldots\sigma\rangle^2_{(p_1,p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})} = \sum_{r_i=0,1}(-1)^{r\cdot p}\left\langle e^{i(-1)^{r_1}(\varphi_1-\varphi_2)/2}\,e^{i(-1)^{r_2}(\varphi_3-\varphi_4)/2}\,\ldots\,e^{i(-1)^{r_{n/2}}(\varphi_{n-1}-\varphi_n)/2}\right\rangle \tag{F6}$$

We have employed the shorthand $\varphi_\mu \equiv \varphi(\eta_\mu)$ and $(-1)^{r\cdot p} \equiv (-1)^{\sum_j r_j p_j}$. The subscript $(p_1,p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})$ on the left-hand-side is used to specify the conformal block of this correlation function which we are computing: $p_i = 0,1$ denotes that the $(2i-1)^{\text{th}}$ and $2i^{\text{th}}$ σ fields fuse to I or ψ, respectively. There is an overall parity constraint $\sum_i p_i \equiv 0(\text{mod}\,2)$ for Eq. (F6), since there are no additional ψ field insertions in this correlation function. The two values $r_i = 0,1$ correspond to whether we have used the first or second term on the right-hand-side of Eq. (F5) in the bosonic correlation function on the right-hand-side of Eq. (F6) (which is equivalent to the usage of $r_i = 0,1$ in Section IX). Thus, we have

$$\langle\sigma\sigma\ldots\sigma\rangle^2_{(p_1,p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})} = \left(\frac{\prod_{i<j}\eta_{2i-1,2j-1}\,\eta_{2i,2j}}{\prod_{i,j}\eta_{2i-1,2j}}\right)^{\frac{1}{4}} \times \left\{\sum_{r_i=0,1}(-1)^{r\cdot p}\prod_{k<l}x_{k,l}^{|r_k-r_l|/2}\right\} \tag{F7}$$

where

$$x_{k,l} \equiv \frac{\eta_{2k-1,2l}\,\eta_{2l-1,2k}}{\eta_{2k-1,2l-1}\,\eta_{2k,2l}} \tag{F8}$$

This generalizes the formulas for the four-σ conformal blocks in Ref. 87, which has only two terms in curly brackets.

Now consider the correlation function

$$\langle\sigma_1\sigma_2\,\sigma_1\sigma_2\,\ldots\sigma_1\sigma_2\,\psi_1\psi_1\ldots\psi_1\rangle \tag{F9}$$

with N Majorana fermion fields $\psi_1 = \cos\varphi$. We will initially consider the even N electron number case and briefly mention the odd N case at the end of this section. This can be computed in the same way as above by choosing half of the fermions to be $e^{i\varphi}$, the other half to be $e^{-i\varphi}$, and then summing over all permutations, which gives the Pfaffian. Hence, we obtain:

$$\langle\sigma_1\sigma_2\,\sigma_1\sigma_2\,\ldots\sigma_1\sigma_2\,\psi_1\psi_1\ldots\psi_1\rangle_{(p_1,p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})} = \left(\frac{\prod_{i<j}\eta_{2i-1,2j-1}\,\eta_{2i,2j}}{\prod_{i,j}\eta_{2i-1,2j}}\right)^{\frac{1}{4}} \times$$
$$\left\{\sum_{r_i=0,1}(-1)^{r\cdot p}\prod_{k<l}x_{k,l}^{|r_k-r_l|/2}\,\tilde{\Psi}_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots)}\right\} \tag{F10}$$

where

$$\tilde{\Psi}_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots)} \equiv \text{Pf}\left\{\frac{1}{z_i-z_j}\left(\frac{\eta_1-z_i}{\eta_2-z_i}\frac{\eta_2-z_j}{\eta_1-z_j}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}-r_1}\left(\frac{\eta_3-z_i}{\eta_4-z_i}\frac{\eta_4-z_j}{\eta_3-z_j}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}-r_2}\ldots+(i\leftrightarrow j)\right\} \tag{F11}$$

Including the charge sector of the $\nu = 1/M$ MR Pfaffian wavefunctions and dividing by $\langle\sigma\sigma\ldots\sigma\rangle_{(p_1,p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})}$, we finally obtain:

$$\Psi_{(p_1,p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})} = \left(\frac{\prod_{i<j}\eta_{2i-1,2j-1}\,\eta_{2i,2j}}{\prod_{i,j}\eta_{2i-1,2j}}\right)^{\frac{1}{8}}\left\{\sum_{r_i=0,1}(-1)^{r\cdot p}\prod_{k<l}x_{k,l}^{|r_k-r_l|/2}\right\}^{-1/2}$$
$$\times\left\{\sum_{r_i=0,1}(-1)^{r\cdot p}\prod_{k<l}x_{k,l}^{|r_k-r_l|/2}\,\Psi_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots)}\right\}\prod_{\mu<\nu}\eta_{\mu\nu}^{\frac{1}{4M}}\,e^{-\frac{1}{8M}\sum_\mu|\eta_\mu|^2} \tag{F12}$$

where

$$\Psi_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots)} \equiv \tilde{\Psi}_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots)} \times \prod_{\mu,i}(\eta_\mu - z_i)^{1/2} \prod_{i<j}(z_i-z_j)^M e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_i |z_i|^2}$$

$$= \mathrm{Pf}\left(\frac{(\eta_{1+r_1}-z_i)(\eta_{3+r_2}-z_i)\ldots(\eta_{n-1+r_{\frac{n}{2}}}-z_i)(\eta_{2-r_1}-z_j)(\eta_{4-r_2}-z_j)\ldots(\eta_{n-r_{\frac{n}{2}}}-z_j)+(i\leftrightarrow j)}{z_i-z_j}\right)\prod_{i<j}(z_i-z_j)^M e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_i |z_i|^2} \quad \text{(F13)}$$

are electron wavefunctions with normalizations that do not explicitly contain the braiding statistics. This equation expresses the $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$ basis vectors $\Psi_{(p_1,p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})}$ with N even in terms of the $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$ basis vectors $\Psi_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots)}$. The basis vectors $\Psi_{(1+r_1,3+r_2,\ldots)(2-r_1,4-r_2,\ldots)}$ are intuitive and easy to write down (and were, therefore, written down in Ref. 43). However, they are not orthonormal and their braiding properties are complicated. Meanwhile, according to the result shown in this paper that Berry's matrices are trivial in the conformal block basis, the basis vectors $\Psi_{(p_1,p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})}$ have simple braiding properties given by the branch cuts in their definition Eq. (F12).

In order to compute wavefunctions for an odd number N of electrons, we can compute the wavefunction for $N-1$ electrons and $n+2$ quasiholes as before, and then obtain the desired wavefunction by taking $\eta_{n+1} \to \eta_{n+2} \equiv z_1$, dividing by the appropriate power of $\eta_{n+1}-\eta_{n+2}$, and correcting the charge sector terms so that z_1 corresponds to an electron coordinate:

$$\Psi_{(p_2,\ldots,p_{n/2})}(\eta_1,\ldots,\eta_n;z_1,\ldots,z_N) \equiv \prod_{\mu=1}^{n}(\eta_\mu-z_1)^{\frac{M-1}{2M}}\prod_{i=2}^{N}(z_1-z_i)^{M-1} e^{-\frac{M-1}{4M}|z_1|^2}$$

$$\times \lim_{\epsilon\to 0}\epsilon^{-\left(\frac{1}{4M}+\frac{3}{8}\right)}\Psi_{(p_1,\ldots,p_{n/2},1)}(\eta_1,\ldots,\eta_n,\eta_{n+1}=z_1+\epsilon,\eta_{n+2}=z_1;z_2,\ldots,z_N) \quad \text{(F14)}$$

The p_is which index the odd N electron number wavefunction on the left-hand-side satisfy the parity constraint $\sum_{i=1}^{n/2}p_i \equiv 1(\mathrm{mod}\,2)$.

Note added: As we were completing this manuscript, we learned that the conformal blocks and associated electron wavefunctions computed in this Appendix were obtained recently by a slightly different method by E. Ardonne and G. Sierra[118].

Appendix G: Incomplete Direct Approach to Plasma Analogy for n Quasiparticles

In this section, we present a more direct approach to constructing the plasma analogy for n quasiparticle wavefunctions. Unfortunately, the argument is incomplete, but presenting the argument serves to clarify the obstacle in proceeding in this manner, and why we needed to use the methods involving disorder operators.

We consider the conformal blocks with n σ operators (which correspond to n fundamental quasiholes). There are $2^{\frac{n}{2}-1}$ such conformal blocks, which we denote by:

$$\mathcal{F}_\alpha(\eta_\mu;z_i) = \langle \sigma(\eta_1)\sigma(\eta_2)\ldots\sigma(\eta_{n-1})\sigma(\eta_n)\psi(z_1)\ldots\psi(z_N)\rangle_\alpha \quad \text{(G1)}$$

where $\alpha = (\pi_1,\ldots,\pi_{n/2})$, for $\pi_j = 0,1$ with the overall constraint $\pi_{n/2}=0$ for N even and $\pi_{n/2}=1$ for N odd. We can represent these in the following way (defining $\pi_0=0$):

$$\mathcal{F}_{(\pi_1,\ldots,\pi_{n/2})}(\eta_\mu;z_i) = \left\langle \prod_{j=1}^{n/2} V_{21}^{1-\pi_{j-1},0}(\eta_{2j-1})V_{21}^{\pi_j,0}(\eta_{2j})\, V_{31}^{20}(z_1)V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\ldots V_{31}^{20}(z_{N-1})V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\right\rangle \quad \text{(G2)}$$

$$= \prod_{j=1}^{n/2}\oint_{C_{r_j}}dw_j \oint_{C_{z_1}}du_1 \oint_{C_{z_1}}du_2 \oint_{C_{z_3}}du_3 \oint_{C_{z_3}}du_4 \ldots \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}}du_{N-1}\oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}}du_N$$

$$\left\langle \prod_{j=1}^{n/2} V_{21}^{00}(\eta_{2j-1})e^{i(1-\pi_{j-1})\alpha_-\phi(w_j)}V_{21}^{00}(\eta_{2j})e^{i\pi_j\alpha_-\phi(w_{j+1})}\right.$$

$$\left.\times V_{31}^{00}(z_1)e^{i\alpha_-\phi(u_1)}e^{i\alpha_-\phi(u_2)}V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\ldots V_{31}^{00}(z_{N-1})e^{i\alpha_-\phi(u_{N-1})}e^{i\alpha_-\phi(u_N)}V_{31}^{00}(z_N)\right\rangle \quad \text{(G3)}$$

$$= \prod_{j=1}^{n/2}\oint_{C_{r_j}}dw_j \oint_{C_{z_1}}du_1 \oint_{C_{z_1}}du_2 \oint_{C_{z_3}}du_3 \oint_{C_{z_3}}du_4 \ldots \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}}du_{N-1}\oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}}du_N f_{(\pi_1,\ldots,\pi_{n/2})}(w_a;u_i;\eta_\mu;z_i)\,\text{(G4)}$$

where C_x is the contour at radius $|x|$ centered on the origin, $r_j = \eta_{2j-1-\pi_{j-1}}$, and we have defined

$$f_{(\pi_1,\ldots,\pi_{n/2})} = \left\langle \prod_{j=1}^{n/2} V_{21}^{00}(\eta_{2j-1})e^{i(1-\pi_{j-1})\alpha_- \phi(w_j)} V_{21}^{00}(\eta_{2j})e^{i\pi_j\alpha_- \phi(w_{j+1})} \right.$$

$$\left. \times V_{31}^{00}(z_1)e^{i\alpha_-\phi(u_1)}e^{i\alpha_-\phi(u_2)}V_{31}^{00}(z_2)\ldots V_{31}^{00}(z_{N-1})e^{i\alpha_-\phi(u_{N-1})}e^{i\alpha_-\phi(u_N)}V_{31}^{00}(z_N) \right\rangle. \quad (G5)$$

There are N screening operators with coordinate u_i for the ψ fields and $n/2$ screening operators with coordinates w_a for the σ fields, and the conformal blocks are determined by the placement of the w_a σ screening charge contours. Specifically, $\pi_j = 0, 1$ indicates that the contour for w_j is at radius $\left|\eta_{2j-1-\pi_{j-1}}\right|$. Strictly speaking, f_α does not encode the fusion channel without the knowledge of these contours, but we will nonetheless use the subscript label to remind us of the contour placements.

We want to compute the overlap

$$G_{\alpha,\beta}\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_\mu\right) = \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \bar{\mathcal{F}}_\alpha(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i)\mathcal{F}_\beta(\eta_\mu; z_i)$$

$$= \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \prod_{j=1}^{n/2} \oint_{C_{r_j}} d\bar{w}_j \oint_{C_{r'_j}} dw'_j \oint_{C_{z_1}} du'_1 \oint_{C_{z_1}} du'_2 \oint_{C_{z_3}} du'_3 \oint_{C_{z_3}} du'_4 \ldots \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} du'_{N-1} \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} du'_N$$

$$\times \oint_{C_{z_1}} d\bar{u}_1 \oint_{C_{z_1}} d\bar{u}_2 \oint_{C_{z_3}} d\bar{u}_3 \oint_{C_{z_3}} d\bar{u}_4 \ldots \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} d\bar{u}_{N-1} \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} d\bar{u}_N \bar{f}_\alpha\left(\bar{w}_a; \bar{u}_i; \bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i\right) f_\beta\left(w'_a; u'_i; \eta_\mu; z_i\right) \quad (G6)$$

$$= \prod_{j=1}^{n/2} \oint_{C_{r_j}} d\bar{w}_j \oint_{C_{r'_j}} dw'_j \Gamma_{\alpha,\beta}\left(\bar{w}_a, w'_a; \bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta_\mu\right) \quad (G7)$$

where $r'_j = \eta_{2j-1-\pi'_{j-1}}$ corresponds to $\beta = (\pi'_1, \ldots, \pi'_{n/2})$, and

$$\Gamma_{\alpha,\beta}\left(\bar{w}_a, w'_a; \bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta_\mu\right) = \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2 z_k \oint_{C_{z_1}} du'_1 \oint_{C_{z_1}} du'_2 \oint_{C_{z_3}} du'_3 \oint_{C_{z_3}} du'_4 \ldots \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} du'_{N-1} \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} du'_N$$

$$\times \oint_{C_{z_1}} d\bar{u}_1 \oint_{C_{z_1}} d\bar{u}_2 \oint_{C_{z_3}} d\bar{u}_3 \oint_{C_{z_3}} d\bar{u}_4 \ldots \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} d\bar{u}_{N-1} \oint_{C_{z_{N-1}}} d\bar{u}_N \bar{f}_\alpha\left(\bar{w}_a; \bar{u}_i; \bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i\right) f_\beta\left(w'_a; u'_i; \eta_\mu; z_i\right). \quad (G8)$$

Now let us see if we can convert the pairs of u'_i, $\bar{u}_i$ contour integrals into $d^2 u_i$ integrals. If we can do so, then we can deduce the properties of $\Gamma_{\alpha,\beta}$ and $G_{\alpha,\beta}$ via plasma analogy. We follow Mathur's steps, starting from the integral

$$\int d^2 u_1 \ldots \int d^2 u_N \bar{f}_\alpha\left(\bar{w}_j; \bar{u}_i; \bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i\right) f_\beta\left(w'_j; u_i; \eta_\mu; z_i\right). \quad (G9)$$

In this case, we are not considering screening operators of non-Abelian fields, and thus monodromies will not take one to a different conformal block, so we do not need the bilinear form notation. Also, we are not restricting our attention to diagonal components, so the plasma potential will not be monodromy invariant (i.e. not single-valued), but this is not necessarily a problem as long as we keep track of monodromies. We will show that this expression decomposes into

$$\int d^2 u_1 \ldots \int d^2 u_N \bar{f}_\alpha\left(\bar{w}_a; \bar{u}_i; \bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i\right) f_\beta\left(w'_a; u_i; \eta_\mu; z_i\right)$$

$$= (\text{contours all at radii } |z_i|) + (\text{at least one contour at radius } |\eta_\mu|) + J\text{-terms at branch cuts}. \quad (G10)$$

The terms with the contours all at the radii $|z_i|$ are equal to $\Gamma_{\alpha,\beta}\left(w'_a, \bar{w}_a; \eta_\mu, \bar{\eta}_\mu\right)$ (up to some constant). This is because the contributions to this term from integrals with contours on the wrong z_i will vanish, leaving only $\Gamma_{\alpha,\beta}$. This is known from Ref. 64, since contours in the unallowed configurations give rise to overall multiplicative terms with canceling phases. The terms with at least one contour at η_μ will vanish after taking the $\prod_{j=1}^{n/2} \oint_{C_{r_j}} d\bar{w}_j \oint_{C_{r'_j}} dw'_j$ contour integrations, because this results in unallowed configurations of screening contours (i.e. too many screening charges on the V_{21} operators). Most of the J-terms will cancel each other, just as in Mathur's construction, except for the ones on either side of a branch cut. The branch cuts occur when $w_a \neq w'_a$. (We note that w_1 and w'_1 can

actually be treated the same as the u_i screening charges, since its contour placement is uniquely specified). We want to show that, in the end, the J-terms vanish or cancel, at least after performing the dw'_a and $d\bar{w}_a$ integrations.

If we could make the J-terms vanish, then Eq. (G7) would become

$$G_{\alpha,\beta}\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_\mu\right) = \prod_{j=1}^{n/2} \oint_{C_{r_j}} d\bar{w}_j \oint_{C_{r'_j}} dw'_j \tilde{\Gamma}_{\alpha,\beta}\left(\bar{w}_a, w'_a; \bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta_\mu\right) \tag{G11}$$

where one can now apply the plasma analogy to

$$\tilde{\Gamma}_{\alpha,\beta}\left(\bar{w}_a, w'_a; \bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta_\mu\right) = \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2z_k d^2u_k \bar{f}_\alpha\left(\bar{w}_a; \bar{u}_i; \bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i\right) f_\beta\left(w'_a; u_i; \eta_\mu; z_i\right) = \int \prod_{k=1}^{N} d^2z_k d^2u_k e^{-\tilde{\Phi}/T} = e^{-F}. \tag{G12}$$

Here, $T = g$ and $\tilde{\Phi}$ describes the two-dimensional Coulomb interaction between N charge $Q = \sqrt{3g}$ particles at z_i, N charge $-Q$ particles at u_i, n charge $Q/2$ particles at η_μ, $\frac{n}{2}$ particles with electric charge $-Q/2$ and magnetic charge $-Q/2g$ at w'_a, and $\frac{n}{2}$ particles with electric charge $-Q/2$ and magnetic charge $Q/2g$ at w_a. Hence, F is the free energy of a classical two-dimensional two-component plasma at temperature T of N charge Q particles and N charge $-Q$ particles, with n charge $Q/2$ test particles at η_μ, $\frac{n}{2}$ test particles with electric charge $-Q/2$ and magnetic charge $-Q/2g$ at w'_a, and $\frac{n}{2}$ test particles with electric charge $-Q/2$ and magnetic charge $Q/2g$ at w_a. By confinement of magnetic charge in a screening plasma, we know that Eq. (G12) will vanish unless $w_a = w'_a$, which shows that the result is proportional to $\delta_{\alpha\beta}$, as desired, since $\alpha \neq \beta$ requires $w_a \neq w'_a$ for at least one a.

We now proceed by seeing what happens for a single u screening charge. We partition the plane into a number of annular regions D_l such that the positions of the other coordinates where there are potentially singularities or branch cuts are left outside of D_l. Leaving the other coordinates implicit, we have for a region D

$$\int_D d^2u \bar{f}_\alpha\left(\bar{u}\right) f_\beta\left(u\right) = \frac{i}{2} \int_{\partial D} d\bar{u} \bar{f}_\alpha\left(\bar{u}\right) \hat{f}_\beta\left(u\right) \tag{G13}$$

where

$$\hat{f}_\beta\left(u\right) = \int_P^u du' f_\beta\left(u'\right). \tag{G14}$$

We define

$$J_{\alpha\beta}^C = \int_P^{P'} d\bar{u} \bar{f}_\alpha\left(\bar{u}\right) \hat{f}_\beta\left(u\right) \tag{G15}$$

$$I_\beta^C = \int_P^{P'} du f_\beta\left(u\right) \tag{G16}$$

for C a contour running from P to P'. Now taking the same steps as Mathur, we get

$$\int_D d^2u \bar{f}_\alpha\left(\bar{u}\right) f_\beta\left(u\right) = \frac{i}{2}\left[J_{\alpha\beta}^{C_1} + \bar{I}_\alpha^{S_1} I_\beta^{C_1} + J_{\alpha\beta}^{S_1} - \bar{I}_\alpha^{C_2} I_\beta^{S_2} - J_{\alpha\beta}^{C_2} - J_{\alpha\beta}^{S_2}\right] \tag{G17}$$

$$= \frac{i}{2}\left[J_{\alpha\beta}^{C_1} - J_{\alpha\beta}^{C_2} + J_{\alpha\beta}^{S_1} - J_{\alpha\beta}^{S_2} - (1 - M_\alpha)^{-1} \bar{I}_\alpha^{C_1} I_\beta^{C_1} - (1 - M_\beta)^{-1} \bar{I}_\alpha^{C_2} I_\beta^{C_2} + \frac{M_\alpha - M_\beta}{(1 - M_\alpha)(1 - M_\beta)} \bar{I}_\alpha^{C_2} I_\beta^{C_1}\right] \tag{G18}$$

where we used $I_\beta^{C_1} + I_\beta^{S_1} - I_\beta^{C_2} - I_\beta^{S_2} = 0$ and $I_\beta^{S_1} = M_\beta I_\beta^{S_2}$, and now M_α and M_β are not equal for the regions D_l between w_{j+1} to w'_{j+1} (i.e. from radius $|\eta_{2j}| - \epsilon$ to $|\eta_{2j+1}| - \epsilon$) when $\pi_j \neq \pi'_j$, but are otherwise equal. This is not a problem, because (as previously mentioned) this only gives us an extra term with a contour at η_{2j} and one at η_{2j+1}, but these give a vanishing result when one evaluates the $d\bar{w}_{j+1}$ and dw'_{j+1} contour integrals.

The J-terms are however a more difficult problem. We know that these will cancel as long as $w_j = w'_j$, since then $J_{\alpha\beta}^{S_1} = J_{\alpha\beta}^{S_2}$ and $J_{\alpha\beta}^{C_1}$ from region D_l is equal to $J_{\alpha\beta}^{C_2}$ from region D_{l+1}. However, when $w_j \neq w'_j$, there is a branch cut running between w_{j+1} and w'_{j+1} and the J-term on the two sides of the cut do not cancel each other. Thus, we are stuck with a J-term integrated around these branch cuts, and no obvious way to cancel them out.

Appendix H: Explicit Examples of Orthogonality for Unmatched Quasiparticles

In this appendix, we provide the derivation of the overlap Eq. (182) for wavefunctions describing the $\nu = 1$ filled Landau level with n holes and of the overlap Eq. (183) for wavefunctions describing an arbitrary quantum Hall state (that has a plasma analogy) with one Laughlin-type quasihole.

1. $\nu = 1$ **Integer Quantum Hall State**

We first consider the $\nu = 1$ filled Landau level state, which can be solved exactly. The wavefunction for one filled Landau level of N electrons with n holes is

$$\Psi_1\left(\eta_\mu; z_i\right) = \prod_{\mu < \nu}\left(\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu\right)\prod_{\mu,i}\left(\eta_\mu - z_i\right)\prod_{i<j}\left(z_i - z_j\right)e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_\mu|\eta_\mu|^2 - \frac{1}{4}\sum_i|z_i|^2}. \tag{H1}$$

Taking the inner product of two such wavefunctions with holes not necessarily at the same positions, one finds

$$G\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_\mu\right) = \int\prod_k d^2 z_k \bar{\Psi}_1\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu; \bar{z}_i\right)\Psi_1\left(\eta'_\mu; z_i\right)$$

$$= \int\prod_k d^2 z_k\prod_{\mu<\nu}\left[\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu - \bar{\eta}_\nu\right)\left(\eta'_\mu - \eta'_\nu\right)\right]\prod_{\mu,i}\left[\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu - \bar{z}_i\right)\left(\eta'_\mu - z_i\right)\right]\prod_{i<j}|z_i - z_j|^2\, e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_\mu\left(|\eta_\mu|^2 + |\eta'_\mu|^2\right) - \frac{1}{2}\sum_i|z_i|^2}$$

$$= C_1\sum_{\pi\in S_n}(-1)^\pi\prod_\mu e^{-\frac{1}{4}\left(|\eta_{\pi(\mu)}|^2 + |\eta'_\mu|^2 - 2\bar{\eta}_{\pi(\mu)}\eta'_\mu\right)}$$

$$= C_1(2\pi)^n\sum_{\pi\in S_n}(-1)^\pi\prod_\mu\delta^2_{\mathrm{LLL}}\left(\eta_{\pi(\mu)} - \eta'_\mu\right), \tag{H2}$$

where C_1 is the (unspecified) normalization constant. For this, we note that one can think of wavefunction with N electrons and n holes as one filled Landau level of $N + n$ particles, which is a Slater determinant state. Thus, the integral over the N electron coordinates z_i gives the $2n$-point particle correlation function, which factorizes into a product of 2-point functions summed over permutations, as per Wick's theorem. Finally, we used the fact that the (normalized) 2-point function[119]

$$\frac{1}{2\pi}e^{-\frac{1}{4}\left(|z|^2 + |z'|^2 - 2\bar{z}z'\right)} = \delta^2_{\mathrm{LLL}}\left(z - z'\right) \tag{H3}$$

is the lowest Landau level projection of the delta-function, in the sense that

$$\int d^2 z\, \delta^2_{\mathrm{LLL}}\left(z - z'\right)f\left(z\right)e^{-\frac{1}{4}|z|^2} = f\left(z'\right)e^{-\frac{1}{4}|z'|^2} \tag{H4}$$

for any holomorphic function $f(z)$. We also note that

$$e^{-\frac{1}{4}\left(|z|^2 + |z'|^2 - 2\bar{z}z'\right)} = e^{-\frac{1}{4}|z-z'|^2}e^{\frac{1}{4}\left(\bar{z}z' - z\bar{z}'\right)} = e^{-\frac{1}{4}|z-z'|^2}e^{i\frac{1}{2}\mathbf{Im}\left[\bar{z}z'\right]}, \tag{H5}$$

so the 2-point function has Gaussian decay with the distance between z and z'. Hence, we find that

$$\left\|\Psi_1\left(\eta_\mu; z_i\right)\right\|^2 = C_1 + O\left(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|^2/4\ell_B^2}\right). \tag{H6}$$

This is a somewhat stronger result than given by the plasma analogy, which nominally involves $O(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell_1})$ corrections.

One could also arrive at the result of Eq. (H2) by noting that

$$\Gamma\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_\mu\right) = \int\prod_k d^2 z_k\prod_{\mu,i}\left[\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu - \bar{z}_i\right)\left(\eta'_\mu - z_i\right)\right]\prod_{i<j}|z_i - z_j|^2\, e^{-\frac{1}{2}\sum_i|z_i|^2} \tag{H7}$$

is holomorphic in η'_μ, antiholomorphic in η_μ, and

$$\Gamma\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_\mu\right) = \Gamma\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_{\pi(\mu)}\right) = \Gamma\left(\bar{\eta}_{\pi(\mu)}, \eta'_\mu\right) = \overline{\Gamma\left(\bar{\eta}'_\mu, \eta_\mu\right)} \tag{H8}$$

for any $\pi\in S_n$. By the plasma analogy, we know that $G\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta_\mu\right) = C_1 + O\left(e^{-|\eta_\mu - \eta_\nu|/\ell_1}\right)$ and thus can uniquely obtain the result of Eq. (182), i.e. that

$$G\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_\mu\right) = \prod_{\mu<\nu}\left[\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu - \bar{\eta}_\nu\right)\left(\eta'_\mu - \eta'_\nu\right)\right]e^{-\frac{1}{4}\sum_\mu\left(|\eta_\mu|^2 + |\eta'_\mu|^2\right)}\Gamma\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_\mu\right)$$

$$\Gamma\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu, \eta'_\mu\right) = C_1\prod_{\mu<\nu}\left[\left(\bar{\eta}_\mu - \bar{\eta}_\nu\right)\left(\eta'_\mu - \eta'_\nu\right)\right]^{-1}\sum_{\pi\in S_n}(-1)^\pi\prod_\mu e^{\frac{1}{2}\bar{\eta}_{\pi(\mu)}\eta'_\mu}, \tag{H9}$$

where C_1 can now be identified as the undetermined constant from the plasma analogy, by using only the plasma analogy and the analytic properties of Γ.

2. Laughlin-type Quasihole

For the $\nu = 1/M$ Laughlin states, Laughlin demonstrated such an orthogonality for the single quasihole wavefunction using the plasma analogy and analyticity[120]. Specifically, he showed that

$$
\begin{aligned}
G\left(\bar{\eta}, \eta'\right) &= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \bar{\Psi}_{\frac{1}{M}}\left(\bar{\eta}; \bar{z}_i\right) \Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}\left(\eta'; z_i\right) \\
&= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \prod_i \left[\left(\bar{\eta} - \bar{z}_i\right)\left(\eta' - z_i\right)\right] \prod_{i<j} |z_i - z_j|^{2M}\, e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\left(|\eta|^2 + |\eta'|^2\right) - \frac{1}{4}\sum_i |z_i|^2} \\
&= C_1 e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\left(|\eta|^2 + |\eta'|^2 - 2\bar{\eta}\eta'\right)},
\end{aligned}
\tag{H10}
$$

where $C_1 = \left\| \Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}\left(\eta; z_i\right)\right\|^2$. For this, he noted that, except for the Gaussian factors $\exp\left(-\frac{1}{4M}|\eta|^2 - \frac{1}{4M}|\eta'|^2\right)$, the inner product is holomorphic in η' and antiholomorphic in η, and the plasma analogy indicates that $G(\bar{\eta}, \eta) = C_1$. These properties uniquely determine the result of the inner product. One similarly has that

$$
\frac{1}{2\pi M} e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\left(|\eta|^2 + |\eta'|^2 - 2\bar{\eta}\eta'\right)} = \delta^2_{\mathrm{LLL}_M}\left(\eta - \eta'\right)
\tag{H11}
$$

is a projection of the delta-function into a lowest Landau level with a re-scaled magnetic length of $\ell_B^{(M)} = \sqrt{M}\ell_B$, i.e.

$$
\int d^2\eta\, \delta^2_{\mathrm{LLL}_M}\left(\eta - \eta'\right) f\left(\eta\right) e^{-\frac{1}{4M}|\eta|^2} = f\left(\eta'\right) e^{-\frac{1}{4M}|\eta'|^2}
\tag{H12}
$$

for any holomorphic function $f(\eta)$.

The same argument applies to wavefunctions with one Laughlin-type quasihole for any state with a plasma analogy (e.g. the I_2 excitation in the MR state). Specifically, one has

$$
\begin{aligned}
G\left(\bar{\eta}, \eta'\right) &= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \bar{\Psi}_{\frac{1}{M}}\left(\bar{\eta}; \bar{z}_i\right) \Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}\left(\eta'; z_i\right) \\
&= \int \prod_k d^2 z_k \prod_i \left[\left(\bar{\eta} - \bar{z}_i\right)\left(\eta' - z_i\right)\right] e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\left(|\eta|^2 + |\eta'|^2\right)} \left|\Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}\left(z_i\right)\right|^2 \\
&= C_1 e^{-\frac{1}{4M}\left(|\eta|^2 + |\eta'|^2 - 2\bar{\eta}\eta'\right)},
\end{aligned}
\tag{H13}
$$

where $\Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}\left(z_i\right)$ is the ground-state wavefunction and $\Psi_{\frac{1}{M}}\left(\eta; z_i\right)$ the wavefunction with one Laughlin-type quasihole at η.

It is difficult to generalize these methods of obtaining explicit overlap results that go beyond the qualitative behavior obtained in Section X for cases that involve multiple Laughlin-type quasiparticles or different types of quasiparticles.

---

[1] J. M. Leinaas and J. Myrheim, Nuovo Cimento B **37**, 1 (1977).
[2] G. A. Goldin, R. Menikoff, and D. H. Sharp, Phys. Rev. Lett. **54**, 603 (1985).
[3] K. Fredenhagen, K. H. Rehren, and B. Schroer, Commun. Math. Phys. **125**, 201 (1989).
[4] T. D. Imbo, C. S. Imbo, and E. C. G. Sudarshan, Phys. Lett. **B234**, 103 (1990).
[5] J. Fröhlich and F. Gabbiani, Rev. Math. Phys. **2**, 251 (1990).
[6] T. D. Imbo and J. March-Russell, Phys. Lett. B **252**, 84 (1990).
[7] F. A. Bais, P. van Driel, and M. de Wild Propitius, Phys. Lett. B **280**, 63 (1992).
[8] A. Y. Kitaev, Ann. Phys. **303**, 2 (2003).
[9] M. H. Freedman, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. **95**, 98 (1998).
[10] J. Preskill, in *Introduction to Quantum Computation*, edited by H.-K. Lo, S. Popescu, and T. P. Spiller (World Scientific, 1998).
[11] M. H. Freedman, M. J. Larsen, and Z. Wang, Commun. Math. Phys. **227**, 605 (2002).
[12] M. H. Freedman, M. J. Larsen, and Z. Wang, Commun. Math. Phys. **228**, 177 (2002).
[13] M. Freedman, A. Kitaev, M. Larsen, and Z. Wang, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. **40**, 31 (2003).
[14] J. Preskill (2004), lecture notes available at http://www.theory.caltech.edu/~preskill/ph219/ph219_2004.html.
[15] C. Nayak, S. H. Simon, A. Stern, M. Freedman, and S. Das Sarma, Rev. Mod. Phys. **80**, 1083 (2008).

[16] P. Bonderson, M. Freedman, and C. Nayak, Phys. Rev. Lett. **101**, 010501 (2008).

[17] R. Willett, J. P. Eisenstein, H. L. Stormer, D. C. Tsui, A. C. Gossard, and J. H. English, Phys. Rev. Lett. **59**, 1776 (1987).

[18] W. Pan, J.-S. Xia, V. Shvarts, D. E. Adams, H. L. Stormer, D. C. Tsui, L. N. Pfieffer, K. W. Baldwin, and K. W. West, Phys. Rev. Lett. **83**, 3530 (1999).

[19] J. P. Eisenstein, K. B. Cooper, L. N. Pfeiffer, and K. W. West, Phys. Rev. Lett. **88**, 076801 (2002).

[20] J. S. Xia, W. Pan, C. L. Vicente, E. D. Adams, N. S. Sullivan, H. L. Stormer, D. C. Tsui, L. N. Pfeiffer, K. W. Baldwin, and K. W. West, Phys. Rev. Lett. **93**, 176809 (2004).

[21] H. C. Choi, W. Kang, S. Das Sarma, L. N. Pfeiffer, and K. W. West, Phys. Rev. B **77**, 081301 (2008).

[22] E. Fradkin, C. Nayak, A. Tsvelik, and F. Wilczek, Nucl. Phys. B **516**, 704 (1998).

[23] S. Das Sarma, M. Freedman, and C. Nayak, Phys. Rev. Lett. **94**, 166802 (2005).

[24] A. Stern and B. I. Halperin, Phys. Rev. Lett. **96**, 016802 (2006).

[25] P. Bonderson, A. Kitaev, and K. Shtengel, Phys. Rev. Lett. **96**, 016803 (2006).

[26] M. Dolev, M. Heiblum, V. Umansky, A. Stern, and D. Mahalu, Nature **452**, 829 (2008).

[27] I. P. Radu, J. B. Miller, C. M. Marcus, M. A. Kastner, L. N. Pfeiffer, and K. W. West, Science **320**, 899 (2008).

[28] R. L. Willett, L. N. Pfeiffer, and K. W. West, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. **106**, 8853 (2009).

[29] W. Bishara, P. Bonderson, C. Nayak, K. Shtengel, and J. K. Slingerland, Phys. Rev. B **80**, 155303 (2009).

[30] S. Bravyi, Phys. Rev. A **73**, 042313 (2006).

[31] M. Freedman, C. Nayak, and K. Walker, Phys. Rev. B **73**, 245307 (2006).

[32] P. Bonderson, M. Freedman, and C. Nayak, Annals of Physics **324**, 787 (2009).

[33] P. Bonderson, D. J. Clarke, C. Nayak, and K. Shtengel, Phys. Rev. Lett. **104**, 180505 (2010).

[34] G. Moore and N. Read, Nucl. Phys. B **360**, 362 (1991).

[35] S.-S. Lee, S. Ryu, C. Nayak, and M. P. A. Fisher, Phys. Rev. Lett. **99**, 236807 (2007).

[36] M. Levin, B. I. Halperin, and B. Rosenow, Phys. Rev. Lett. **99**, 236806 (2007).

[37] R. H. Morf, Phys. Rev. Lett. **80**, 1505 (1998).

[38] E. H. Rezayi and F. D. M. Haldane, Phys. Rev. Lett. **84**, 4685 (2000).

[39] A. E. Feiguin, E. Rezayi, C. Nayak, and S. Das Sarma, Phys. Rev. Lett. **100**, 166803 (2008).

[40] M. R. Peterson, T. Jolicoeur, and S. Das Sarma, Phys. Rev. Lett. **101**, 016807 (2008).

[41] X. G. Wen, Phys. Rev. Lett. **66**, 802 (1991).

[42] M. Greiter, X.-G. Wen, and F. Wilczek, Nucl. Phys. B **374**, 567 (1992).

[43] C. Nayak and F. Wilczek, Nucl Phys B **479**, 529 (1996).

[44] N. Read and E. Rezayi, Phys. Rev. B **54**, 16864 (1996).

[45] V. Gurarie and C. Nayak, Nucl. Phys. B **506**, 685 (1997).

[46] N. Read and D. Green, Phys. Rev. B **61**, 10267 (2000).

[47] D. Ivanov, Phys. Rev. Lett. **86**, 268 (2001).

[48] Y. Tserkovnyak and S. H. Simon, Phys. Rev. Lett. **90**, 016802 (2003).

[49] A. Stern, F. von Oppen, and E. Mariani, Phys. Rev. B **70**, 205338 (2004).

[50] M. Stone and S.-B. Chung, Phys. Rev. B **73**, 014505 (2006).

[51] A. Seidel, Phys. Rev. Lett. **101**, 196802 (2008).

[52] N. Read, Phys. Rev. B **79**, 045308 (2009).

[53] M. Baraban, G. Zikos, N. Bonesteel, and S. H. Simon, Phys. Rev. Lett. **103**, 076801 (2009).

[54] E. Prodan and F. D. M. Haldane, Phys. Rev. B **80**, 115121 (2009).

[55] J. M. Caillol, D. Levesque, J. J. Weis, and J. P. Hansen, J. Stat. Phys. **28**, 325 (1982).

[56] D. Arovas, J. R. Schrieffer, and F. Wilczek, Phys. Rev. Lett. **53**, 722 (1984).

[57] B. Blok and X.-G. Wen, Nuc. Phys. B **374**, 615 (1992).

[58] M. V. Berry, Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. **A392**, 45 (1984).

[59] B. Simon, Phys. Rev. Lett. **51**, 2167 (1983).

[60] F. Wilczek and A. Zee, Phys. Rev. Lett. **52**, 2111 (1984).

[61] E. Witten, Comm. Math. Phys. **121**, 351 (1989).

[62] R. B. Laughlin, Phys. Rev. Lett. **50**, 1395 (1983).

[63] V. S. Dotsenko and V. A. Fateev, Nucl. Phys. B **240**, 312 (1984).

[64] G. Felder, Nucl. Phys. B **317**, 215 (1989).

[65] S. D. Mathur, Nucl. Phys. B **369**, 433 (1992).

[66] P. Bonderson and J. K. Slingerland, Phys. Rev. B **78**, 125323 (2008).

[67] P. Bonderson, A. E. Feiguin, G. Möller, and J. K. Slingerland (2009), arXiv:0901.4965.

[68] N. Read and E. Rezayi, Phys. Rev. B. **59**, 8084 (1999).

[69] E. H. Rezayi, N. Read, and N. R. Cooper, Phys. Rev. Lett. **95**, 160404 (2005).

[70] N. R. Cooper, N. K. Wilkin, and J. M. F. Gunn, Phys. Rev. Lett. **87**, 120405 (2001).

[71] P. Bonderson, Phys. Rev. Lett. **103**, 110403 (2009).

[72] M. Cheng, R. Lutchyn, V. Galitski, and S. Das Sarma, Phys. Rev. Lett. **103**, 107001 (2009).

[73] W. Pan, H. L. Stormer, D. C. Tsui, L. N. Pfieffer, K. W. Baldwin, and K. W. West, Phys. Rev. Lett. **88**, 176802 (2002).

[74] B. Feigin and D. B. Fuchs, Moscow preprint, 1983.

[75] V. S. Dotsenko and V. A. Fateev, Nucl. Phys. B **251**, 691 (1985).

[76] B. Nienhuis, *Phase Transitions and Critical Phenomena, vol 11* (Academic Press, Singapore, 1987), chap. 1, pp. 1–53, c. Domb and J. Liebowitz, eds.

[77] J. Cardy, in *Fluctuating Geometries in Statistical Mechanics and Field Theory*, edited by F. David, P. Ginsparg, and J. Zinn-Justin (Elsevier, 1996), chap. "Geometrical Properties of Loops and Cluster Boundaries".

[78] J. Kondev, *Loop models, marginally rough interfaces, and the coulomb gas*, cond-mat/9607181.

[79] R. M. May, Physics Letters **25A**, 282 (1967).

[80] G. Knorr, Physics Letters **28A**, 166 (1968).

[81] E. H. Hauge and P. C. Hemmer, Phys. Norvegica **5**, 209 (1971).

[82] J. M. Kosterlitz and D. J. Thouless, J. Phys. C: Solid State Phys. **6**, 1181 (1973).

[83] J. Smiseth, E. Smørgrav, E. Babaev, and A. Sudbø, Phys. Rev. B **71**, 214509 (2005).

[84] E. K. Dahl, E. Babaev, S. Kragset, and A. Sudbø, Phys. Rev. B **77**, 144519 (2008).

[85] E. V. Herland, E. Babaev, and A. Sudbø, arXiv:1006.3311.

[86] B. McCoy and T. T. Wu, *The Two Dimensional Ising Model* (Harvard University Press, 1973).

[87] A. A. Belavin, A. M. Polyakov, and A. B. Zamolodchikov, Nucl. Phys. B **241**, 333 (1984).

[88] V. G. Turaev, *Quantum Invariants of Knots and 3-Manifolds* (Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, New York, 1994).

[89] B. Bakalov and A. Kirillov, *Lectures on Tensor Categories and Modular Functors*, vol. 21 of *University Lecture Series* (American Mathematical Society, 2001).

[90] A. Y. Kitaev, Ann. Phys. (N.Y.) **321**, 2 (2006).

[91] P. H. Bonderson, Ph.D. thesis (2007).

[92] G. Moore and N. Seiberg, Phys. Lett. B **212**, 451 (1988).

[93] S. MacLane, Rice Univ. Studies **49**, 28 (1963).

[94] X.-G. Wen and Z. Wang, Phys. Rev. B **78**, 155109 (2008).

[95] B. A. Bernevig and F. D. M. Haldane, Phys. Rev. Lett. **101**, 246806 (2008).

[96] P. Bonderson and J. K. Slingerland, in preparation.

[97] N. Read, Phys. Rev. Lett. **65**, 1502 (1990).

[98] F. D. M. Haldane, Phys. Rev. Lett. **51**, 605 (1983).

[99] B. I. Halperin, Phys. Rev. Lett. **52**, 1583 (1984).

[100] W. Bishara and C. Nayak, Phys. Rev. B **80**, 121302 (2009).

[101] E. H. Rezayi and S. H. Simon (2009), arXiv:0912.0109.

[102] S. M. Girvin, Phys. Rev. B **29**, 6012 (1984).

[103] V. Lahtinen and J. K. Pachos, New J. of Phys. **11**, 093027 (2009).

[104] M. Wakimoto, Comm. Math. Phys. **104**, 605 (1986).

[105] D. Nemeschansky, Phys. Lett. B **224**, 121 (1989).

[106] P. Griffin and D. Nemeschansky, Nucl. Phys. B **323**, 545 (1989).

[107] A. Bilal, Phys. Lett. B **226**, 272 (1989).

[108] A. A. Gerasimov, A. V. Marshakov, and A. Morozov, Theor. Math. Phys. **83**, 466 (1990).

[109] V. S. Dotsenko, Nucl. Phys. B **338**, 747 (1990).

[110] V. S. Dotsenko, Nucl. Phys. B **358**, 547 (1991).

[111] B. Nienhuis, J. Stat. Phys. **34**, 731 (1984).

[112] M. Abramowitz and I. A. Stegun, *Handbook of Mathematical Functions* (Dover Publications, 1965).

[113] J. Zinn-Justin, *Quantum Field Theory and Critical Phenomena* (Oxford University Press, 1989).

[114] A. Polyakov, *Gauge Fields and Strings* (Harwood academic publishers, 1987).

[115] P. Debye and E. Hückel, Physikalische Zeitschrift **24**, 185 (1923).

[116] P. Fendley, M. P. A. Fisher, and C. Nayak, Phys. Rev. Lett. **97**, 036801 (2006).

[117] P. Fendley, M. P. A. Fisher, and C. Nayak, Phys. Rev. B **75**, 045317 (2007).

[118] E. Ardonne and G. Sierra, arXiv:1008.2863.

[119] S. M. Girvin and T. Jach, Phys. Rev. B **29**, 5617 (1984).

[120] R. B. Laughlin, in *The Quantum Hall Effect*, edited by R. E. Prange and S. M. Girvin (Springer-Verlag, 1987), p. 233.

[121] More generally, in the standard basis, one should label every fusion channel, i.e. also have a label for the collective topological charge of the 1st through $(2j+1)^{\text{th}}$ fields. However, for the Ising σ fields, these fusion label are always equal to σ as a consequence of the simple fusion algebra, so we do not bother to label them.

[122] For example, tensor product (fusion) of two adjoint representations of SU(3) give $8 \otimes 8 = 27 \oplus 10 \oplus \overline{10} \oplus 8 \oplus 8 \oplus 1$, which therefore has $N_{88}^8 = 2$.

[123] In fact, these are the only modular non-Abelian anyon models with 3 topological charge types.

[124] We note that when the topological S-matrix, $S_{ab} = \left(\sum_c d_c^2 \right)^{-1/2} \sum_c N_{ab}^c d_c \frac{\theta_c}{\theta_a \theta_b}$, is unitary, the theory is called "modular" and obeys the relation $N_{ab}^c = \sum_x S_{ax} S_{bx} S_{cx}^* / S_{0x}$.